Gc
974.701
W52frp
1847456

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00826 4480

Gc
97
WE
18

8896

QUAKER RECORDS: PURCHASE MONTHLY MEETING

Westchester County, New York

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/quakerrecordspur00coxj

1847456

The following record is a transcription of notational abstracts made of monthly meeting records by John Cox, Jr. These cards were left with the Haviland Record Room of New York Yearly Meeting who has allowed them to be copied. Some of the script was nearly indecipherable and was copied as it appeared.

ABBE

(H) Medora	b 10-19-1914, Plainfield Rec on req & with letter fr Bronxville Rd Ch 10- 8-1913 Tyrone N.Mex

ABBOTT

(O)-----	m Howard Griffen

ABENDROTH

William P	s John W & Cordelia
Mabel Willets	b 7-10-1884, NY, dt Robert R & Tacie (Parry) m 6- 5-1913 Cert fr NY for both 4-20-1941

ADEE

Daniel	s John & Charlotte
	b 1743 d 12-31-1820, age 77y 9m 16d
Jemima Hobby	b 1737 d 1832, both bur Purchase
Ch: Sarah	b 1770 d 1779

ALDRICH

(O)Annie Marie	b 3-21-1902, dt Frederick & Annie m Dr. ----- Ovington
(O)Frederick	non-mbr
Annie Carpenter	b 4-25-1875, dt Jonathan & Emma m 10-31-1894
Ch: Marjorie May	b 5- 4-1896, Cert to Montclair, 1929
Gretchen June	b 6- 2-1900
Annie Marie	b 3-21-1902 Annie resigned 7-13-1910
(O)Gretchen June	b 6- 2-1900, dt Frederick & Annie, m ----- Faile

ALLEN

(H)Dorothea	b 3- 1-1901, dt Joseph & Annie m Clay C Treadway, 1930

ALSOP

John	Mam Cert of clear to Smithfield, RI 1-10-1782
John	s Richard, dec, & Sarah Hudson, NY
Avis Barnard	dt John & Martha, dec, Slocum Newport, RI m 8-15-1800, Mam Cert of clear fr Hudson Avis & dt Martha brought cert fr Newport, RI, 12-6-1799. These two took cert to Hudson 10-9-1800

AKIN

Abigail	dt David & Sarah Worstershire in the Oblong m Murray Lester 3/6 mo (Aug) 1743

ANDERSON

(H)Israel	s Isaac & Hannah Rye d 6-29-1832, age 63y 9m
Rachel Mott	d 5-21-1815, age 47y 15d
Ch: Phebe	b 10-21-1797
Israel Mott	b d 6-29-1807, age 1y 1m
Phebe	b 10-21-1797, dt Israel & Rachel m Aaron Haight, 1821
(O)Rachel M	dt Israel & Rachel, m Ebenezer Haviland, 1833
Rebecca C	dt Israel & Rachel m 1st ----- Carpenter m 2nd Isaac Carpenter, 1838
Rebecca C	dt Israel & Rachel, m Artemas M Carpenter, 1828
Sarah	dt Israel & Rachel, m Charles Cromwell, 11-15-1809
William 3rd	s Stephen & Elizabeth New Rochelle
Sarah Blades	dt John & Sarah " "
	m 5-20-1813, Mam
Ch: Albert	b 4- 6-1814
Sally Ann	b 7-14-1815
Daniel Franklin	b 1-21-1817
Ann Maria	b 9-10-1818
	Sarah Blades & dt Sarah, cert fr Westbury 8-13-1807

Rachel Mott	m out bef 10-11-1792 Rachel dis 11-8-1792 Rein 11-10-1796 Cert to NY 12-8-1796 for Rachel

ANDREWS

(H)Josiah	s James & Elizabeth T Woodstown, NJ
	d 9-26-1890, age 58y
Hannah Field	b 3-23-1843, dt Thomas C & Esther G Purchase
	d 1-26-1921, age 78y
	m 6-26-1878, at Esther Field's
Ch: Esther F	b 3-12-1882 Resigned 4- 8-1908
Myron J	b 7- 6-1883 Resigned 7-13-1904
Elizabeth T	b 8-19-1885 Resigned 7-13-1904
	Cert fr Pilesgrove 3-10-1880 for Josiah

ANGEVINE

Thomas	non-mbr d 11-23-1829, age 39y 11m 23d
1st w Fanny* Wood	d 2-22-1826, age 50y 6m 9d
	m out bef 1-8-1795
2nd w Tamar	w of Thomas, non-mbr, d 12-21-1865, age 76y 1m 14d data fr stones Fanny dis that date Rein on ack 7-12-1798 *Frances in d item

ANTRIM

(H)John S	White Plains
Hannah C	d 2-28-1882, age 62y
	m

ARCHER

Sarah	dt Stephen & Deborah, m John H Macy, 1853
(H)Stephen	Tarrytown
Deborah	
Ch: Edward	b 9-26-1839 d 9-11-1840

ARNOLD

David	s Levi & Lydia Hartford, Conn
Jane Cornell	dt Benjamin & Alice, dec
	m 2-15-1810, Mam
	Cert of clear fr Hartford
	Jane prob rem cert to Oswego
Joseph	b 2-13-1792, s Levi & Lydia Poughkeepsie
	d 10-11-1872**, bur Purchase
Dorcas Cornell	b 12- 7-1796, dt Benjamin & Alice, dec, Scarsdale
	d 3-23-1878
	m 1-16-1823, Scarsdale*
	Cert of clear fr Oswego
	Dorcas cert there 2-11-1824
	*prob at Cornell home
	**of Arnoldtown, Ulster Co

AUSTIN

(O)Lydia	dt Winslow & Mary Ann, m Charles Griffen, 1859

AYARS

(H)Lewis Sims	s Lewis Sims & Susanna Mt Vernon
Elizabeth Brosius Biddle, dt Clement M & Grace A Brosius Biddle	
	b 8-14-1903, Pittsburgh
	m 5-31-1930 at Clement Biddle's
	Elizabeth cert fr Darby with parents, 1-11-1925

BAARSLAG

(H)Anton	
Hermine	m
	Both rec on req 4-20-1941

BAKER

(H)Harold Willard	non-mbr, s William M & Cora Helen (Willard)
Marion Esther Luce	b 9-15-1881, Athol, Mass, dt Zenas R & Cora Alice (Gray)
	m 10-26-1910
	Marion rec on req & letter fr Bronxville Rd Ch 7-9-1939
Kezia	White Plains, m Thomas Farrington 15/ 7 mo (Sept) 1749
Phebe	dt Ephraim & Hannah, m Edward Farrington, 12-19-1765
Rebecca	dt Thomas & Mary, North Castle
	m David Marshall 12-16-1762

BAKER (Cont)

Samuel	b 27/10 mo (Dec) 1732	White Plains
Mary Ann Palmer	b 15/ 8 mo (Oct) 1739	Greenwich
	m 11-15-1758, Purchase	
Ch: Ruth	b 10-14-1760	
Mary	b 4-10-1763	
Jerusha	b 4-24-1765	
Samuel	b 4-27-1767	
Tamar	b 7-26-1769	
Aaron	b 1-24-1772	
Asa	b 12-14-1773	
Palmer	b 6-26-1776	
Stephen	b 2-20-1778	

BALEY - BAILEY

Rachel (O)	m out to ----- Richards, 1831	

BARKER

James	s William & Hannah	Dartmouth, Mass
Mary Leggett	dt Thomas & Mary	Philips Manor
	m 2-11-1780, Chappaqua	

Sarah Palmer	m out 1799	
	Sarah dis 12-12-1799	

BARNARD

(H)Albertine	dtFrederick & Jennie, m John J Miller, 1885	
Avis	dt John & Martha Slocum, m John Alsop, 1800	

BARNES

Ann	m out to ----- Brown, 1818	
Anna	dt David H & Naomi, m Henry B Hallock, 1868	
Charity	dt Samuel & Sarah, m James Underhill, 1778	
David H	b 11-23-1803, s Stephen, dec, & Hannah, Harrison	
	d 12-15-1880	
Naomi B Haviland	dt Abijah & Patience	White Plains
	d 6-24-1882, age 79y 7m	
	m 8-18-1824, Purchase	
Ch: David A	b 1-28-1826 d 10-29-1833	
Hannah Q	b 3-12-1829	
Sarah	b 2-16-1833 d 12-20-1841	
Anne	b 8-10-1834	
Robert	b 7-30-1837	
David R	b 9-28-1866, s Robert & Esther d 11-28-1940	
Henrietta Sherwood	b 12- 6- ? dt William R & Sarah M	
	m 10- 8-1890	
Ch: Sarah Esther	b 4-30-1891	
	Henrietta & Sarah rec on req 7-10-1909	
Deborah	dt Samuel & Sarah, Purchase, m William Clapp, 1780	

BARNES (Cont)

(H)Elias b 3- 1-1816, s Samuel & Latitia White Plains
d 2-18-1887
1st w Sarah W Carpenter, dt Josiah & Charlotte Harrison
d 4- 5-1859, age 47y 3m
m 10-15-1840, at Josiah Carpenter's
Ch: Hannah L b 12-29-1841 d 11-28-1921
William S b 6- 4-1845 d 11-15-1868
Samuel J b 6-25-1847
Emily b 6- 1-1850 d 6- 3-1871
2nd w Martha F Carpenter, dt Jacob & Phebe,(both dec) White Plains
d 6- 9-1889, age 65y 6m
m 2-21-1861, at Solomon Haviland's, White Plains

Esther dt Stephen & Hannah, m Ezra Carpenter, 1811

Hannah dt Stephen & Hannah, m Aaron Quinby, 1829

(H)Hannah dt David & Naomi, m David W Smith

Hannah d 1- 8-1826, age 62y 10m 8d

Isaac s Stephen, dec, & Hannah Harrison
d 12-10-1844, age 59y 1m 2d
Rebecca Burling dt Samuel & Mary Harrison d 10-17-1857, age 73y
m 12-18-1816, Purchase
Ch: Edward b 10-16-1818
Stephen S b 9-19-1820 d 3-30-1888
Mary F b 5-15-1822 d 9-13-1822

Isaac C Cert of clear to Stanford 11-9-1809

James s Richard & Phebe Purchase
Ruth Clapp dt Benjamin & Sophia North Castle
m 5-17-1769, Purchase

Jerusha dt Samuel & Sarah Rye
m Edward Underhill 1-15-1772

John b 3- 6-1764, s Samuel & -----
Dis 1-9-1783 for striking a man
(See Purchase BG for wife & fam)

John Jr
----- m out bef 7-11-1816
Dis 8-8-1816

Joshua
----- m out bef 4-12-1781
Dis 6-14-1781

Josiah
Phebe m NY
Ch: Mary F b 8-14-1829
Sarah F b 5-19-1833
Jonah F b 4-11-1835
Cert of clear to NY 10-11-1826
Phebe F cert thence 6-13-1827

BARNES (Cont)

Mary	dt Stephen & Hannah, m William C Field, 1840
Phebe	m intent with Joshua Halstead, 1793, not completed
Phebe	dt Stephen & Hannah, m James Field, 1872
Richard	Dis 9-11-1788 for refusing to settle with creditors
(H)Robert	b 7-30-1837, s David H & Naomi d 1-13-1920
Esther H Griffen	b 1- 2-1839, dt Daniel & Amy d 9-12-1904
	m 10-13-1865
Ch: David R	b 9-28-1866
Amie Anna	b 10-19-1870
	Esther cert fr Amawalk 9-5-1866
Samuel	b 2- 5-1821, s Stephen, dec, & Hannah, Purchase
	d 3-14-1876, age 57y 5m 10d
1st w Letitia Haviland, dt Solomon & Hannah	Purchase
	b 6-19-1791 d 9-18-1867, age 85y 2m 29d
	m 2-16-1814, Purchase
Ch: Elias	b 3- 1-1815
Aaron	b 1- 2-1819
William S	b d 11-15-1868, age 23y 5m
2nd w Mary Smith	b 4-15-1825, dt Abel & Mary (Waterbury)
	d 9-11-1909
	m 9-16-1852
	Mary rec on req 11-5-1853
(H)Samuel	s Stephen & Sarah White Plains
	d 3-14-1846, age 58y
Samuel J	b 6-25-1847, s Elias & Sarah W d 1-17-1909
Sarah Gray*	b 5-14-1854, dt Daniel & Sarah (Field)
	d 1-13-1931
	m 11-12-1879
Ch: Emily G	b 6- 1-1881 Resigned 9-22-1902
Edith May	b 3-24-1883 Resigned 9-22-1902
	Emily rec on req
	Ch rec on req of parents
	*non-mbr
Sarah	dt Stephen & Hannah, m Thomas Clapp, 1838
Sarah Esther	b 4-30-1891, dt David R & Henrietta S
	m Wesley LeRoy Haight, 1921
(H)Sarah G	b 5-14-1854, dt Stephen & Esther L
	Rec on req 1-8-1910
Stephen (H)	s Samuel & Sarah Purchase d 5- 7-1812
Hannah Carpenter	dt Isaac & Martha "
	m 12-20-1780, Purchase
Ch: (perhaps) Joshua b	d 9- 3-1830, age 30y 10d

BARNES (Cont)

Stephen	s Stephen, dec, & Hannah	Purchase
	d 5- 8-1858, age 65y 21d	
Hannah Burling	dt Samuel & Mary	Purchase
	d 2- 2-1848, age 55y 6m 22d	
	m 4-17-1816, Purchase	
Ch: Mary	b 2-10-1817	
Edward	b 10-16-1818	
Stephen	b 9-19-1820	
Samuel	b 2- 5-1821	
Phebe	b 11-24-1824	
Isaac	b	
Tamar	m out to ----- Dean, 1826	
Zeruiah	dt James & Ruth, m Jesse Griffen, 1793	

BARTLETT

(H)Thomas	s Robert, dec, & Elizabeth	NYC
Phebe Miller	dt Charles & Amy	Westchester
	m 3-13-1844, at Charles Miller's	
	Cert of clear fr NY	

BARTON

(O)Joshua L	of NYC, s Daniel & Mary S*	
Maria W Collins	dt Richard S & Sarah	Harrison
	m at Maria Willets, Purchase 8-17-1882	
	*East Farnham, Quebec	
(H)Lucy	b 3- 7-1883, dt John M & Lucy E	
	m Howard Chapman, 1910	
Solomon	s Caleb & Rose	Great Nine Partners
Phebe Quinby	dt Aaron, dec, & Elizabeth	Westchester Co
	m 12-17-1783, Westchester	
	Cert of clear fr Nine Partners	
	Cert for Phebe to Nine Partners 5-19-1784	

BATES

Elizabeth	m Isaac Haviland, 1740	
(O)Stephen		
Sarah	d 3- ?-1850, East Chester	
	m	

BAUGHMAN

(O)Ralph W		
Willa Lydia Griffen	b 1-24-1898, Des Moines, dt William & Edna	
	m 12- 6-1919, Everitt, Washington	
Ch: Willa Marjorie	b 10-17-1925, Calif	
	Lydia rec on req 6-13-1915	
	Cert to Croton Valley 1-18-1937 with dt	

BEAL

(O)Florence	b 4-19-1876, dt Byron A & Hattie A	
	m Frederick Willets, 1892	
(H)Joseph H *	b 8-30-1769 White Plains	d 12-13-1848, age 82y
Mary Nicholson, his w	5-16-1788 d 1-11-1873	
	*Beales on stone	

BEDELL

(H)Eva	b 9-27-1875, dt William & Susan M
	m Edward G Carman, 1909

BELL

(H)Jacob Harvey	b 10-11-1853, Yonkers, s James Christy & Harriet
	d 3-24-1921
Elizabeth Cock	b 4-17-1860, Flushing, dt William E & Mary E
	m 11- 9-1882
Ch: Harriet Thomas	b 10-28-1883
Mary Elizabeth	b 10-21-1886
Harvey William	b 4- 4-1889
	(Cox Gen)
	Jacob cert fr NY 1-20-1917
	Elizabeth resigned 7-6-1930

BENEDICT

(O)Hiram	non-mbr
Jane M Griffen	m out bef 5-12-1824
Ch: Hiram K	b 1- 8-1837
	Jane dis 6-9-1824
	Rein 5-11-1826
(O)Hiram K	b 1- 8-1837, s Hiram & Jane d 6-13-1916
Louisa M Seymore	b 3- 3-1842, dt Nelson & Rebecca d 7-25-1922
	m 12-11-1861, White Plains
Ch: Phila Jane	b
	Both rec on req 9-11-1878
(H)Phila Jane	dt Hiram & Louisa M, m Jonathan Carpenter

BENSON

(H)Louise	b 6-11-1903, dt William J & Ora D
	m Geoffrey Billo, 1929

BERDAN

(H)Peter F	s John, dec, & Pamela Toledo
Mary Elizabeth Ketcham, dt Thomas & Mary, both dec	NYC
	b 12-23-1834 d 9-20-1907
	m 6-21-1866, at Hannah Ketcham's, 74 E 15th St, NY

BIDDLE

(H)Caroline C	b 2- 1-1906, dt Clement M & Grace A
	m Patrick Murphy Malin, 1928
(H)Clement M	b 8-22-1876, Philadelphia, s Clement M & Lydia (Cooper)
Grace Anna Brosius	b 4-18-1877, Lancaster, PA, dt Marriot & Elizabeth J
	m 11-28-1900
Ch: Elizabeth Brosius	8-14-1903
Caroline Cooper	b 2- 1-1906
Clement M Jr	b 5- 8-1909
Grace Anna	b 9-27-1912
	Cert for all fr Darby, PA 1-11-1925
(H)Clement M Jr	b 5- 8-1909, s Clement M & Grace A
Jean Fahringer	dt Walter & Elizabeth
	m 5-14-1932

BIDDLE (Cont)

(H)Elizabeth Brosius b 8-14-1903, dt Clement M & Grace Anna
m Lewis Sims Ayars, 1930

(H)Grace Anna b 9-27-1912, dt Clement M & Grace A
m Robert Vernon Schembs, 1934

BILLENS

Daniel Dis, apparently for m out 3-13-1806

James s -----* & Hannah Westchester
Bathsheba Quinby dt Moses, dec, & Bathsheba "
d 2-20-1812, age 32y 9m
m 2-20-1799, Westchester
*name omitted by error

James s Daniel & Sarah, dec Westchester
Sarah Browning dt Jacamiah & Sarah Livingston, Col. Co.
m 1-26-1815, Hudson
Ch: Daniel b 1- 8-1818
Jeremiah* b 10-22-1820
Cert of clear to Hudson 1-12-1815
*written Billings

Mary m out to ----- Billens, 1824

BILLO

(H)Geoffrey b 8-21-1904, NYC, s Joseph P & Emma Julianna (Orth)
Louise Benson b 6-11-1903, dt William Johnson & Ora D (Miller)
m 6-15-1929
Ch: Emily Louise b 10-30-1931
Gene b 6- 2-1933
All rec on req 10-10-1937

BIRDSALL

Anna C b 4-23-1863, dt Ellwood & Hannah, m John D Griffen, Jr, 1883

(H)Adonijah Cert of clear to Chappaqua 9-8-1830

Benjamin Rogers b 2-25-1903, s Richard H & Mary T
Miriam Thomas Grundy*, dt G Edmond & Elizabeth Miriam (Thomas)
m 9-27-1939
*non-mbr

Benjamin b 15/ 1 mo (Mar) 1691, s Benjamin & Mercy
d 5-14-1755
1st w Charity Haviland*, dt ----- & ----- Farrington
m bet 13/1 mo (Mar) & 10/2 mo 1729
Ch: Mary b m Anthony Tripp
Isaac b m Mary Barnes
2nd w Elizabeth Hopkins, dt Ichabod & Sarah
m 26/12 mo (Feb) 1734/5
Ch: None found
*widow of Benjamin Haviland
Cert of clear to ----- 1734/5

BIRDSALL (Cont)

Benjamin	
Charity	
Ch: Charity	b 7- 6-1812
John	b 3-31-1815
(O)Benjamin	
-----	m out bef 4-3-1843
	Ack accepted 6-12-1844
	Cert to NY 7-10-1844
(O)David	s Jonathan & Sarah Yorktown
Sarah Griffen	dt Joseph, dec, & Phila Mam
	m 11-15-1832, Mam
	Cert of clear fr Amawalk
	Sarah cert there 3-12-1834
Deborah	dt Zephaniah & Ann, m Samuel Hallock, 1774
Elizabeth	d 9-19-1766, age 40y & near 7 mo, bur Chappaqua
	unm, a sister of Zephaniah
Elizabeth	dt Zephaniah & Ann, Phillipsburgh, m Daniel Cornell, 1781
(H)Elwood*	b 7-18-1814, New Brunswick, NJ, s Richard, dec, & Fanny,
	d 12-30-1889 Rye
Hannah G Haviland	b 3-18-1828, dt John & Ann C Harrison
	d 9-19-1911
	m 4-15-1851, at John Haviland's
Ch: John H	b 6-19-1852 d 10-30-1856
(Ellwood	b 9-20-1856
(Richard	b "
Anna C	b 4-23-1863
	*He signed as Burdsall & descendents all use that form
(H)Ellwood	b 9-20-1856, s Ellwood, dec, & Hannah G Harrison
	d 3-10-1939
Luella T Morris	b 7-30-1867, Milton, IN, dt Aaron & Martha M
	d 1-17-1919
	m 10- 4-1893 at her parents
Ch: Richard Lloyd	b 4-19-1895
Ellwood Morris	b 5-22-1896
Robert Haviland	b 10- 2-1903
(H)Ellwood Richard	b 3-14-1905, s Richard H & Mary T
Gertrude Bowers	b 9-30-1906, Lansdowne, PA, dt Walter & Gertrude
	m 10- 6-1928
Ch: Walter Haviland	b 10-15-1929
Richard Howard	b 7-31-1934
	Gertrude rec on req 1-13-1929
	Great Barrington, Mass

BIRDSALL (Cont)

(H)Ellwood Morris	b 5-22-1896, s Ellwood & Luella	Port Chester
	d 4-21-1939	
Esther Abbott Crandall, dt William Winfred & Ida M		Minneapolis
	b 7-16- ? Minneapolis	
	m 8-16-1929, Purchase	
Ch: Ellwood Allen	b 8-30-1930	
Luella Ann	b 7-21-1931	
William Richard	b 11-24-1936	
	Esther rec on req 7-14-1929	
	Esther resigned 1-12-1941 for self & ch	
(O)James	s Lott & Susanna, New Castle	
	James F d 3-13-1874, age 72y	
Jerusha Haviland	dt Benjamin & Phebe, dec	Westchester
	m 1-19-1820, (prob Weschester)	
Ch: William Edwin	b 1-16-1843	
	Cert of clear fr Chappaqua	
	Jerusha cert there 8-10-1820	
James F		
Avis C		
Ch: Sarah Jane		
Avis		
	Cert fr NY for all 7-7-1858	
	Cert to Flushing for ch 12-9-1874	
(O)John	m out bef 10-3-1834	
	Dis 2-11-1885	
Mary	dt Benjamin & Charity, m Anthony Tripp, 1746	
Rachel	dt Zephaniah & Ann, Philipsburgh, m Isaac Thorn, 1780	
Rebecca	dt Thomas & Elizabeth, m Abel Washburn, 1830	
Richard H (H)	b 9-20-1856, s Ellwood, dec, & Hannah G	
	d 8-30-1915	
Mary Rogers	b 6-30-1870, Pendleton, IN, dt Benjamin & Anna L	
	d 9-24-1923	
	m 11- 3-1898, at her parents in Pendleton, IN	
Ch: Esther R	b 1-16-1900 d 1-18-1900	
Benjamin Rogers	b 2-25-1903	
Ellwood Richard	b 3-14-1905	
	Cert fr Fall Creek, IN for Mary R, 1900	
Robert Haviland	b 10- 2-1903, s Ellwood & Luella	
Shirley Randolph	dt Carlton Arthur & Dorothy	
	m 9-23-1933	
(H)Samuel	d 8- 9-1874, age 79y 2m 23d	
Martha	b 1806 d 1896	
	m out bef 3-10-1830	
	Samuel dis 5-12-1830	
Susannah	dt Zadock & Levina, Philipsburgh, m Josiah Cornell, 1781	

BIRDSALL (Cont)

William	Philips Manor
Sophia Dickenson	North Castle
	m 10-19-1775, Chappaqua
Ch:	
Zephaniah	b 21/ 3 mo (May) 1727, s William & Mary d 1-24-1816
Ann	b 21/ 2 mo (Apr) 1729
Ch: Micajah	b 21/10 mo (Dec) 1750
William	b 4- 7-1752
Deborah	b 9-24-1753
Thomas	b 12- 2-1754
James	b 11-15-1756
Rachel	b 1-25-1758
Elizabeth	b 11-19-1760 d 12- ?-1849, age 83y
Stephen	b 4- 4-1762
Rebecca	b 12- 3-1764
Amos	b 4-30-1766 d 7-25-1839, New Castle
Lot	b 10-15-1767
Isaac	b 3- 8-1769
Zadock	b 6-12-1771
Tamar	b 2-23-1773
John	b 7-16-1775
Zilpha or Zibya	dt Benjamin & Mercy
	Zilpha b 1699
	Zibya b about 1703, also called Azubah
	Her bro Benjamin req a cert of clear for her to
	-----, 14/7 mo (Sept) 1738. No further notice
Zadock	b 20/ 8 mo (Oct) 1733, s William & Mary d 8-17-1819
Levina Purdy	b 5/ 2 mo (Apr) 1738, dt Caleb & Hannah d 8-26-1824
Ch: Susanna	b 6- 3-1759
Rhoda	b 3- 1-1761
Mary	b 9- 2-1762
Daniel	b 1-31-1764
Barak	b 11- 3-1765
Zephaniah	b 3-30-1767
Phebe	b 6- 3-1769
Jonathan	b 1-27-1771
David	b 12-26-1772
Hannah	b 10- 5-1774
Solomon	b 6- 4-1776
Susanna	b 1-25-1782

Charity Carpenter	m out 1806
	Dis 5-8-1806 for m her 1st & 2nd cousin
	Ack accepted 10-11-1810
(H)-----	
Avis Seaman	dt Elijah & Phebe d 3-26-1865, age 59y

BIRKETT

R Jeannette (H)	dt Arthur H & Flora N, m John Barton Chapman, 1939

BIRNS*

Anna Darby	m out bef 2-13-1812 Dis 3-13-1812 *or Burns

BISHOP

Samuel	Middlesex d 4-14-1851, age 83y 7m
Phebe Mott	d 4- 5-1845, age 79y 4m 10d
	m 1794, Jericho Cert of clear to Jericho 1-9-1794 Cert thence for Phebe 5-8-1794

BLACKMAN

Sarah	North Castle, m Horsman Mullinex, 10-19-1769

BLACKMORE

(H)Henry Spencer	non-mbr, s I & Hannah (Dean)
Isabelle Rastowsky	b 8-18-1869, Mt Vernon, NY, dt Carl & Elizabeth (Atwell) d 7- 5-1940 m 6- 2-1904 Isabelle rec on req 4-12-1931

BLADES

Sarah	dt John & Sarah, m William Anderson 3rd, 1813

BLOODGOOD

Mary	dt Joseph & -----, Purchase, m Henry Mathews, 1-17-1759

BOCKIUS

(H)Chris	b 7-27-1884, Philadelphia, s George W & Esther J (Lukens)
Blanche Neild	b 1-22-1884, Philadelphia, dt James A & Mary A (Sharp) m 7-18-1914
Ch: Christine	b 5- 3-1915
Enid Clare	b 1-25-1923

BOSTWICK

Hannah	New Milford, m Thomas Weller

BOTSFORD*

Elnathan	s Samuel & Hannah New Milford
Dorothy Prindle	(prob) dt Samuel & Dorothy "
	m 18/1 mo (Mar) 1733/4 at Josiah Quinby's *misspelled "Rotchford" in Q record Cert not recorded, but copied in Orcutt's Hist of New Milford

BOUGHTON

(H)Everett W	non-mbr, s William H & Frances (Ayres)
Susan Ethel Smith	b 7-23-1887, Philadelphia, dt Elliott & Maria (Wilson) m 4-22-1913 Susan rec on req 1-14-1940

BOWEN

(H)Eugene Rider	b 11-27-1881, Darwin, IA, s George & Arabella
Frances Katherine Witzigman, dt Frank & Mary Caroline	
	b 11-29-1881, Clinton, IA m 6- 3-1908
Ch: Eugene	b 4- 5-1914, Peoria, IL
Ellen	b 5-27-1919, "

BOWERS

(H)Gertrude	dt Walter & Gertrude, m Ellwood Richard Burdsall, 1928	

BOWMAN

(H)Edith	b 6-27-1911, dt Launcelot & Ida m J Gordon Lippincott, 1936	

BOWNE

Abigail	dt Jacob & Jerusha, m John Hosier, 1814	
Benjamin Sarah Rodman	s Samuel & ----- Flushing dt Joseph & ----- m bet 14/11 mo (Jan) & 8/2 mo (1738/9)	
Hannah	widow of Jacob Bowne, m 2nd William Titus, 1789	
Jacob Jerusha Field	s Jacob, dec, & Jerusha dt Benjamin & ----- m 7-16-1788, Purchase *then called Sawpits	Portchester* Purchase
(O)Jerusha	dt Jacob & Jerusha, m Hezekiah Collins, 1835	
Matthew* Elizabeth Quinby	s Samuel & Abigail dt Aaron & Elizabeth m 12-20-1775, Westchester	
Ch:	*Merchant of NY	
(H)Samuel Elizabeth Titus	s Samuel, dec & Hannah dt Samuel & Mary m 10-16-1828 (H)Mam	New Rochelle " "
Ch: Edward S Robert T	b 2- 2-1830 b 3-29-1836	
Sidney B Jemima H Ch: Elizabeth H Honeywell Maria Sarah M Phebe Ann Catharine Sidney F Sidney Franklin Thomas Burling	Westchester m out bef 2-14-1811 b 7-27-1819 b 2- 1-1821 d 9- 8-1821 b 4- 9-1821 b 3-14-1822 b 10-28-1825 d 9-29-1826 b 10-11-1826 d 10-22-1826 b 11-11-1827 d about 9-15 (or 19) 1828 b 3-26-1829 b 6-11-1831 Dis 4-11-1811 Ack accepted 1-14-1813	
Willet Deborah Cornell	s William, dec, & ----- dt Benjamin & ----- m 6- 9-1769, Mam Cert of clear fr NY	Flushing Mam

BOWRON

John	North Castle
Sarah	
Ch: George	b 5-24-1824
Josiah Field	b 9- 9-1826
Maria Amelia	b 2-23-1829

BOYD

(O)James	New Rochelle d 3-15-1835
Peter Jr	
-----	m out bef 2-14-1811 Dis 4-11-1811

BRACKETT

Naomi (H)	dt Arthur S & Antoinette, m Truman Sunderland Safford 1926

BRADBURY

Abraham	s Abraham & Phebe, both dec Whitestown, Oneida Co
Elizabeth Underhill	dt Andrew & Deborah, both dec Westchester Co m 10-19-1808, Westchester Cert of clear fr Duanesburgh She took cert there 8-14-1808

BRADLEY

(O)Anthony	b 12-18-1828, s Timothy & Mary
John	
Elizabeth Slocum	m bet 9/ 6 mo (Aug) & 13/ 7 mo, 1744

BRANSON

(H)Edith	dt William E & Florence D m George Sands Hastings, 1925

BREWSTER

(O)Sarah J	dt Joseph & Sarah Ann, m Benedict Carpenter, 1876

Mary Burling	m bef 3-12-1801 Mary dis 4-9-1801 for m out

BRIGGS

(H)Charles A	
Henrietta Field	b 2- 7-1845, dt Henry C & Mary d 10-12-1896 m
Edward	Westchester d 8-14-1824, age 83y 5m
James	non-mbr
Elizabeth Quinby	m out bef 11-8-1804 Dis 12-13-1804

BRINTON

(H)Ruth H	b 11-23-1905, dt Clement S & Retta m Dr. Charles Allen, 1932

BRITT

(H)David F Lucretia A Lewis*	b 3-29-1821, s Gilbert & Permelia dt Erasmus & Mary m 10- 2-1843 *non-mbr	d 9-16-1903
(H)Stephen	b 12- ?-1817, s Gilbert & Permelia d 3- ?-1890	New Rochelle
Ann Louisa Burling	b 9- ?-1817, dt Benjamin F & Hannah d 9- ?-1894 m 10-15-1840, Benjamin F Burling's	" "
Ch: Benjamin Emma V	b 8-18-1843 b 4-12-1843 d 12-31-1916 Cert to NY for both 8-11-1841	
(H)Gilbert Permelia Rowell Ch: Stephen David T	s William & Elizabeth Mam dt William & Ruth b 12- ?-1817 b 3-29-1821	d 3-22-1866, age 74y d 10-16-1857, age 68y

BROSIUS

(H)Grace Anna	b 4-18-1877, dt Marriot & Elizabeth J m Clement M Biddle, 1900

BROWN

Daniel Hannah C Drake	s Pearsall & Martha, both dec dt Augustine & Tabitha m 10-17-1821, Westchester Cert of clear fr Oswego Hannah cert there 4-11-1822	Pleasant Valley Westchester
(H)Elizabeth	d 10- 1-1832, age 64y ? maid or widow	
(H)J Franklin Frances Guion	b 5- 1-1865, Springboro, OH, s Samuel & Elizabeth H d 2-15-1940 b 3-28-1866, dt Richard L & Cornelia Joy (Fitch) m 5-26-1904	
Mary	m out to ----- Merritt, 1807	
----- Ann Barnes	m out bef 3-12-1818 Dis 4-9-1818	

BROWNING

Sarah	dt Jacamiah & Sarah, m James Billens, 1815

BRUNDAGE

Hannah	m out bef 4-12-1782, no further notice

BUCKLEY

Abby Jane	b 5- 2-1802, dt Gershom & ----- non-mbr m Henry M Carpenter, 1822

BULKLEY*

Phebe	m out Ack 5-13-1802 for m out accepted *prob Buckley

BUNKER

Hannah Robbins	m out 1788 Hannah dis 1-8-1789
(H)-----	
Judith Leggett	m out bef 12-10-1834 Ack accepted 3-11-1835

BUNSMAN

(H)Beatrice	b 5-26-1892, dt Emil M & Irene Lillian m Ward Kingley Jones, 1915

BURDICK

(O)Edward	
Phebe Ann Sands	dt John Q & ----- m

BURLING

Ann	m out to ----- Pixley, 1809
Ann	dt Samuel & Mary, m Stephen Sutton, 1832
(H)Ann	dt Thomas H & Elizabeth, m Nathaniel Hallock, 1836 Dis (O) 2-8-1837 for joining Hicksites & m out
Ann Louisa	dt Benjamin F & Hannah,m Stephen Britt, 1840
Benjamin F	s Samuel & Mary New Rochelle Harrison d 12- 5-1850, age 63y
Hannah Hosier	dt John, dec, & Catharine " d 3-17-1869, age 77y 10m 12d m 11-20-1811, Purchase
Ch: Rebecca	b 6-26-1822
William	b 12-29-1824
Hannah F	b 3- 8-1832
Samuel	b 4- 1-1826
John C	b 3-14-1829
?Mary Jane	b about 1835, m ----- Nocholas
Catharine	dt John & ----- Purchase m John Hosier, 1789
Catharine H	dt Benjamin & Hannah, m Isaac Carpenter, 1857
Edward	
Martha Oakley	m bet 12/5 mo (July) & 9/6 mo, 1733

BURLING (Cont)

Edward	b 3/12 mo (Feb) 1713/14 Mam
Rebekah Cornell	b
	m bet 14/6 mo (Aug) & 11/7 mo 1735, cert not recorded
Ch: (Hannah	b 11/ 2 mo (Apr) 1736
(Phebe	b "
Sarah	b 14/12 mo (Feb) 1737/8
Edward	b 31/ 3 mo (May) 1740
Rebekah	b 4/ 8 mo (Oct) 1742
Grace	b 2/ 1 mo (Mar) 1744/5
Richard	b 24/ 3 mo (May) 1747 d 22/5 mo & bur Mam
Martha	b 14/ 4 mo (June)1748
Richard	b 6/10 mo (Dec) 1750
Deborah	b 3-10-1754 d 7-23-1756
Deborah	b 1- 3-1757 d 4- 2-1759
Samuel	b 9- 9-1760

(H)Elizabeth M	dt John & Adaline, m John C Burting, 1859

Grace	dt Edward & Rebecca Long Reach in East Chester
	m David Hallock, 5-18-1768

George T (O)	b 2-16-1849, s John T & Adaline d 10- 2-1881
1st w Mary H Lane	d 2-10-1881
	m 12-25-1867
Ch: Grace	b d 1-29-1885 in 11th yr
	George resigned
2nd w Clara B Sutton, dt Alfred & Dorothea	
	m 10- 2-1883
Ch: G Wilson	b d 11-19-1904, age 19y
3rd w Sarah Fanning	m 1900

Hannah	dt Samuel & Mary, m Stephen Barnes, 1816

Hannah	dt Edward & Rebecca, m John Cromwell, 1778

Henrietta	d 1-26-1812, age 57y

James	s John, dec, & Ann Harrison
	d 12-10-1840, age 88y 2m 8d
Hannah Field	dt Benjamin & Jerusha, dec "
	d 9-28-1848*
	m 8-17-1803, Purchase
Ch: John	b 6-14-1807
	*9-23-1847 on stone, age 79y 11m 18d

John	s John & Ann NYC d 7-24-1816, age 82y 2m 13d
Hannah Cornell	dt Benjamin & ----- Scarsdale
	m 1- 9-1767, Westchester, at John Cornell's

(O)John	s John & Hannah Harrison
	(perhaps same) m out bef 12-9-1829

BURLING (Cont)

(O)John	b 6-14-1807, s James & Hannah	Purchase
	d 9- 4-1870	
Adaline T	d 12-19-1883, age 75y	
Ch: George F	b 2-16-1849	
Adaline	b	d 12-30-1853 (or 1854)
Hannah M	b	d 4-30-1855
James E	b	d 11-16-1857, age 18y 1m 27d
(H)John C	b 3- 4-1829, s Benjamin F & Hannah	d 11- 6-1900
Elizabeth M Burling	b 11-10-1832, dt John & Adaline	d 9-19-1884
	m 6-14-1859	
Ch:		
(H)Lillie	b 8- 7-1904, dt William Clinton & Lillie R	
	m John Gray Peatman, 1927	
Martha	dt Edward & Rebecca, m Solomon Underhill, 1792	
(O)Mary H	d 10- 2-1881	Purchase
Mary	m out 1801 to ----- Brewster	
Mary	dt Richard & Charity, m Thomas Carpenter, 1806	
Mary F	dt Benjamin F & Hannah, m Charles F Titus, 1843	
(O)Peter	s John & Ann	Harrison d 2-23-1828, age 79y 8m 1
Phebe	b 11/ 2 mo (Apr) 1736, dt Edward & Rebecca	East Chester
	m Jesse Hallock, 1768	
Phebe	dt Samuel & Mary, m Joshua Sutton, 1827	
Phebe	d 12-29-1811, age 72y	
(H,O)Philip	s John & Ann	Harrison d 12- 3-1832, age 77y
Rebecca	dt Samuel & Mary, m Isaac Barnes, 1816	
Rebecca T	dt Benjamin F & Hannah, m Alfred Underhill, 1870	
Richard	s Edward & Rebecca	Long Reach
Charity Haviland	dt William, dec, & Mary	Purchase
	m 12- 4-1776, Purchase	
Ch:		
Richard Jr		
Esther S Haight	m 1827, Nine Partners	
	Cert of clear to Nine Partners 12-13-1826	
	Esther S cert thence 1- 9-1828	
(H)Samuel	Harrison	d 8-26-1821, age 60y 11m 16d
Mary Field	d 10-17-1831, age 68y 6m 23d	
	m bet 6-12 & 7-10-1783, cert not recorded	
Ch: Richard	b	d 9- 9-1841, age 41y 10m 23d
Mary	b	d 1-24-1859, age 65y 2m 9d
	Samuel ack 8-14-1783 having gone to frolics & cards	

BURLING (Cont)

(H)Samuel	s Samuel & Mary, both dec Harrison
	d 1-13-1868,age 69y 5m 27d
Alice Whiting	dt Samuel & Molly, ?both dec Darien Co
	d 2-14-1858, age 55y 9m
	m 4-18-1842 at Whiting's house
(H)Samuel	b 4- 1-1826, s Benjamin F, dec, & Hannah Brooklyn
	d 1-26-1908
Phebe G Haviland	b 7- 9-1836, dt John & Ann C Harrison
	d 5-25-1920
	m 9-15-1857, at John Haviland's
Ch: Anna C	b 11-15-1863 d 8- 9-1864
DeWitt Livingston	d 7-25-1861, age 1y 8m 25d
Sarah	m Benjamin Smith, 1737
Sarah	dt Edward & Rebecca East Chester
	m Joseph Griffin 1766
Sarah	m out to ----- Page, 1812
(O)Sarah Ann	dt John & Adeline, m James Griffen, 1859
Susan W	dt Benjamin & Hannah, m Benjamin Weeks, 1843
Thomas	m out bef 8-12-1813
	Dis 11-11-1813
Thomas H	s Thomas & Henrietta
Elizabeth Hull	dt John & Anna Athens
	m 10- 2-1811, Athens
Ch: Thomas W	b 9- 6-1813 d 9-24-1834
	Cert of clear to Hudson 9-12-1811
(H)William	s Benjamin F & Hannah, both dec New Rochelle
	d 11-18-1890, age 65y
Martha E Schureman	b 10- 8-1835, dt Joseph & Esther, both dec "
	d 10-14-1916, age 81y
	m 12-14-1871, New Rochelle, at John D Schureman's
(H)William	s John & Ann Harrison d 10- 3-1832, age 82y

BUTLER

(H)Walter Linton	b 3-16-1893, Passaic, NJ
Emily Neye	b 3- 4-1895, Copenhagen, Den.
	m 3-24-1920
Ch: Irene Neye	b 10-27-1921
	Both rec on req 7-21-1940
	Irene rec on parents req same date

BUZZINI

(H)Arthur P	s Walter & -----
Eleanor Haviland	b 12-29-1913, dt C Herbert & Esther C
	m 2-11-1939
	San Antonio Texas

BYRD

(H)Evelyn — non-mbr, dt George T & Amy
m Harold VanBuskirk, 1915

BYRNE

(H)Helen Faithful — b 2- 7-1898, dt George & Edith
m 1st Charles VanWyck Howe
m 2nd Isaac Carpenter, Jr, 1930

CAHALANE

(H)Mary Joan — b 12-19-1905, dt Cornelius & Elizabeth
m Walter Martine Weaver, 1934

CAMMACK

(H)Robert Walter
Edith M McCaflin
Ch: Winnifred Jean — b
Cert fr Whittier, CA 10-8-1939, for all

CAMPBELL

Allan R (H) — non-mbr, s Walter L & Helen (LaGrange)
Gertrude Dubois — b 4-29-1878, Hudson, NY, dt John Coert & Evaline P (Kimball)
m 8- 6-1907
Gertrude cert fr NY 2-19-1933

Mary Rebecca (H) — b 7-26-1881, Youngstown, OH, dt Walter C & Helen C
d 10-11-1939
Rec on req 4-13-1930

CAPRON

(H)Edward M — b 6-15-1892, s George T & Phebe H
Mattie J Keith* — dt Richard K & Cordelia
m 3-19-1923
*non-mbr

(H)George T — s Jacob, dec, & Jane NYC non-mbr
1st w Phebe H Carpenter, dt Jacob A & Mary A Harrison
b 10-20-1866 d 2-27-1900
m 9-10-1891, at Jacob A Carpenter's
Ch: Edward M — b 6-15-1892
Mabel Emma — b 3-12-1894 Resigned 10-14-1916
2nd w Emma J Carpenter, dt Jacob & Mary A
b 10-26-1872 d 4-26-1909
m 6-18-1902
His father a leading Friend. Comm 1891 found he had common law w. So it could not pass mtg. A lawyer. Lawyers contributed to get him out of jail, if he would never return

(H)Grace — b 12- 3-1870, dt Jacob & Jane E
m William C Haviland, 1920

(H)Mabel Emma — b 3-12-1894, dt George T & Phebe
m Albert W Lockyer, 1916

CARMAN

(H)Edward G	non-mbr, s John C & Ida G
Eva Bedell	b 9-27-1875, New Baltimore, NY, dt Wm & Susan Murry
	m 3-24-1909
	Eva rec on req 8-1-1922
	Cert to Croton Valley for Eva 7-11-1937

CARPENTER

Aaron	
-----	m out bef 12- 8-1824 (See BG)
	Dis 2-9-1825
Abel	Dis 6-26-1782 for neglect of mtg & leaving home without advice of Friends
Abigail	b 2-12-1770, dt Daniel & Leah, m James Griffen, 1793
(H)Abigail	b 5-24-1792, dt James & Freelove non-mbr
	m Woolsey Fowler, 1835
Abigail	b 10- 2-1761, dt Benedict & Hannah
	m Moses Quinby, 1784
Abraham	s John & Charity North Castle
Lydia Totten	b 27/ 9 mo (Nov) 1742, dt Peter & Freelove North Castle
	m 9-20-1759, Chappaqua
Ch: 13 (See Carpenter Gen 1901)	
(O)Alice H	b 4-27-1879, dt Benedict J & Sarah B
	m Austin H Griffen, 1907
(H)Alice L	b 9- 2-1878, dt Francis W & Hannah L
	m Henry Reuben Warner, 1906
Amelia	d 10-18-1812, age 29y 2m
(O)Annie	b 4-23-1875, dt Jonathan & Emma
	m Frederick Aldrich, 1894
Artamas M	b 9-17-1804, s Josiah & Charlotte NYC
	d 2-15-1836
Rebecca C Anderson	b 12- 2-1809, dt Israel & Rachel, dec Rye
	d 2- 6-1884
	m 4-16-1828, Purchase
Ch: Phebe Jane	b m James Cromwell
	Rebecca m 2nd Isaac Carpenter
	Cert of clear fr NY
	He had rem cert there 8-10-1825
Asa	b about 1738, s Benedict & Abigail
Elizabeth Shelley	b d (perhaps) 1-12-1826, age 78y
Ch: Asa	
Hannah	m Samuel Carpenter
Dorothy	m Nathaniel Carpenter
	Elizabeth m 2nd Robert Norton, 1793
	(Carpenter Gen 1901)

CARPENTER (Cont)

(O)Benedict b 5- 5-1791, s Jonathan, dec, & Esther Scarsdale
d 9-24-1873
Phebe Griffen b 2-16-1805, dt Joseph, dec, & Phila Mam
d 4-12-1892
m 10-18-1832, Mam
Ch: 6 (Carpenter Gen 1901)
Esther b 8-31-1833
Charles b 1- 7-1836
Jonathan H b 6- 7-1839 (or 1838)
Richard E b 1-20-1842
Phebe Jane b 4-11-1844 d 6-15-1932
Benedict J b 6-11-1849

Benedict b 6- 7-1717, s William & Elizabeth d 6-22-1791
1st w Hannah Haviland d about 1742
m about 1737
Ch: Asa b about 1738
Benedict b 20/ 8 mo (Oct) 1740
Daniel b 25/ 9 mo (Nov) 1742
2nd w Abigail Horton d 12-22-1764
Ch: 11 (Carpenter Gen)
Joseph b 16/ 1 mo (Mar) 1747
Jonathan b 7/ 9 mo (Nov) 1749
Elijah b 1-22-1752
James b 9-19-1754
Abel b 2-12-1757
Samuel b 6-10-1759
Abigail b 10- 2-1761
Hannah b 12- 9-1764 d 4-13-1765
3rd w Abigail Ferris Oblong d 8- 1-1775, near 55y
m 12-18-1767, Oblong
Ch: None
4th w Elizabeth Wanzer a widow
Ch: None (Carpenter Gen)
Cert of clear to Oblong 11-13-1766
Abigail rem cert fr Wilmington 11-19-1767
Benedict cert of clear fr Purchase

Benedict b 20/ 8 mo (Oct) 1740, s Benedict & Hannah Scarsdale
Hannah Powell b 5/11 mo (Jan) 1742/3, dt Moses & ----- North Castle
m 12-17-1761, North Castle
Ch: Catharine b 9-10-1762
Hannah b 3-22-1765
Abigail b
Powell b
Keziah b
Benedict b
Daniel P b
They rem to Dutchess Co, 1775
(Carpenter Gen 1901)

CARPENTER (Cont)

Benedict J (O)	b 11-16-1847, s Benedict & Phebe Scarsdale
	d 2-26-1927*
Sarah J Brewster	b 12- 2-1847, dt Joseph & Sarah Ann New Rochelle
	d 2-22-1901
	m 9- 5-1876 at her father's
Ch: 3 (See Carpenter Gen 1901)	
Sarah Brewster	b 12- 2-1877, Mam**
Alice Hull	b 4-27-1879 "
Benedict Joseph	b 8-27-1881 "
	*bur White Plains
	**Resigned 11-13-1907
(O)Benedict Joseph	b 8-27-1881, s Benedict & Sarah Scarsdale
Edna Parker	b 11- 1-1882, dt Frederick E & Geneva H
	m 1-24-1904, White Plains
	Edna rec on req 2-8-1911
	Cert to Poughkeepsie for both 11-11-1923
(H)Benjamin	Chappaqua, Rye d 1- 1-1825, age 49y 27d
Phebe	d (prob) 4-17-1834, age 57y 6m 10d
Ch: Silas	b 6-21-1813 d 6-21-1814
Esther	b 8-28-1818
Charity	b d 1-27-1824
	Cert of clear to Chappaqua 2-13-1806
	Phebe cert thence 9-11-1806
(H)Caroline	b 3-27-1837, dt James & Mary, m Benjamin Williamson, 1856
Charity	m out to ----- Birdsall, 1806
(O)Charles	b 1- 7-1836, s Benedict & Phebe Scarsdale
	d 10-29-1913, age 77y *
Mary W Griffen	b 12-10-1837, dt James & Matilda Harrison
	d 3- 2-1914, age 76y
	m 12-17-1862 at James Griffen's
	(Carpenter Gen 1901)
Ch: Ella C	b 10- 2-1863
Sarah Edith**	b 1-17-1880
Alfred	b d (Stone, no dates)
	*bur White Plains
	**changed to Edyth
Charles	b 2- 8-1783, s Joseph, dec, & Mary Harrison
	d 11- 3-1848
Phebe Jane Cromwell	b 10- 9-1793, dt John & Sarah "
	d 5-13-1881
	m 9-15-1813, Purchase
Ch: Edward	b 7- 5-1814
Alfred	b 12- 8-1815
Sarah Ann	b 5-24-1818
James Clapp	b 5-23-1820
Maria	b 6-14-1822 d 3-30-1832
Robert	b 11-31-1824
Phebe Whitson	b 8-17-1826
Jane F	b 1-18-1829 d 1- 7-1832
Charles	b 6- 4-1831 d 12-26-1831
Elizabeth	b 7-25-1833 d 11-30-1853
Charles	b 8-23-1835

CARPENTER (Cont)

(H)Charles	b 6-23-1835, s Charles & Phebe Jane d 3- 6-1912 in Nat Soldier's Home, Milwaukee
Charlotte	dt Josiah & Charlotte, m Joseph Carpenter, 1836
(H)Coles	s Samuel & Esther Greenburgh d 10-15-1868 age 79y 2m 23d (stone)
Eliza	d 1-27-1868, age 77y 7m 11d (stone)
Ch: James S	b
Samuel	b
(H)Daniel F	b 3- 4-1805, s William & Deborah North Castle d 2-25-1875
Hannah H Mott	b 12-29-1804, dt Israel & Charity White Plains d 9-14-1892 m 5-17-1826, Purchase
Ch: 3 (See Carpenter Gen 1901)	
Maria M	b d 11- 7-1860
Jasper C	b d 12-30-1860, age 3y 9m 27d
Sarah	b d 10- 8-1859, age 18y 8m 7d
	Cert of clear fr Chappaqua Hannah cert there 2-7-1827
Dorcas	dt Joseph & Mary, m William H Carpenter, 1802
Dorothy	dt Jacob & Phebe, m Thomas Pierce, 1834
Dorothy	dt Asa & Elizabeth, m out to Nathaniel Carpenter, 1779
(H)Edith	b 3- 7-1872, dt William & Julia F m Charles J Cornell
(O)Edyth*	b 1-17-1880, dt Charles & Mary m ----- Eggleston, 1901 *changed fr Sarah Edith
(H)Edna	m James Coles, 1839
(H)Edmund	
Anna	
Ch: George W	b 11-24-1857
(O)Edmund T	b 6-23-1878, s Jonathan & Emma d 5-17-1936
Antoinette Faile	
	m 4-22-1908, White Plains
Edward (H)	
Anna	m out bef 7-12-1848
Ch: Thomas E	b 7- 7-1852
Daniel J	b 4-17-1855
	Dis 10-11-1848 ?Rein

CARPENTER (Cont)

Elijah	b 1-22-1752, s Benedict & Abigail
Louisa Haydock	
	m out 1-25-1779
Ch: 3 (See Carpenter Gen 1901)	
	Ack 6-10-1779 m out accepted 10-12-1779
Elijah	Dis 5-10-1786 for neglect & intoxication
Elisha	b 12-15-1786, s Jonathan & Esther Scarsdale
	d 5-12-1863
Letitia M Seaman	dt Giles & Lydia Mam
	m 5-18-1809, Mam
Ch: None	
(H)Eliza H	dt Isaac & Rebecca, m Charles F Gray, 1880
(H)Eliza J	b 7-23-1842, dt Joseph & Charlotte
	m Theodore W Carpenter
Elizabeth	dt Samuel & Hannah, m Jonathan Hallock, 1805
Elizabeth	m out to 1st cousin bef 11-14-1816
	Dis 1-9-1817 as Elizabeth Carpenter
Elizabeth	dt Jacob & Phebe, m Solomon Haviland, Jr, 1841
Elizabeth	dt Thomas & Jane, m Austen M Slauson, 1864
Elizabeth	dt Robert & Phebe C H, m Charles E Satterthwait, 1884
(O)Ella C	b 10- 2-1863, dt Charles & Mary, m ----- Disbrow, 1911
(H)Elnathan	b 2- 7-1808, s Jacob & Phebe NYC
	d 2-19-1892
Hannah T Haviland	b 3-15-1806, dt Abijah & Patience White Plains
	d 1-15-1887 in 81st yr
	m 10-19-1831, Purchase
Ch: Phebe	b
Jacob A	b m Mary A Griffen, 1863
	Cert of clear fr NY
	He had rem cert there a few months earlier
	Hannah cert there 2-8-1832
(H)Emily*	b 11-13-1855, dt Thomas & Jane non-mbr
	m Austin M Slauson, 1864
	Emily resigned
	m as Elizabeth
(O)Emily	m Richard Carpenter
(H)Emma J	b 10-26-1872, dt Jacob & Mary, m George T Capron

CARPENTER (Cont)

Enoch b 9-29-1786, s James & -----
Sophia Lane dt Gilbert & Susanna
m bet 6-17 & 7-15-1822, N. Milford
Ch: 4 (Carpenter Gen)
Emma
David L
Anne Eliza b 2-14-1826
James b 11-10-1827
Cert of clear to Oblong 6-13-1822
Rem cert to Amawalk 2-12-1823
Cert to Purchase 9-12-1833 for Sophia & 4 ch

(H)Ernest W b 6- 2-1876, s Francis W & Hannah L
Jennie MacCullough* dt David & Ellen
m 3- 9-1899
* non-mbr

Esther dt Joseph & Margaret W, m Moses Pierce, 1840

(O)Esther dt Jonathan H & Emma M, m Benjamin Collins, 1890

(O)Esther G dt Benedict & Phebe, m Ebenezer Titus, 1858

Ezra b 2-23-1789, s James & Freelove Harrison
d 4-15-1861
Esther Barnes b 8-24-1795, dt Stephen & Hannah "
d 8-24-1850
m 8-14-1811, Purchase
Ch: James b 8-27-1813

Francis W b 4-13-1845, s William S & Elizabeth Harrison
d 12-26-1925
Hannah Lydia Field b 11-24-1842, dt Edmund & Hannah, dec
d 1-25-1922
m 10-15-1868
Ch: Frederic Francis 10-11-1869
Howard F b 5-19-1873
Mary L b 12-29-1870
Augusta E b 3-10-1875 d about 1876
(Gussie d 10- 7-1876, age 1y 8m 27d)
Ernest W b 6- 2-1876
Alice L b 9- 2-1878
Harriet E b 6-20-1880
Evelyn Augusta b 9-15-1881
Grace G b 7-26-1883
Elizabeth Sarah b 8-16-1886 d 3- 7-1906
Cert fr NY 7-9-1873 for Francis

(H)Frederick F b 10-11-1869, s Francis W & Hannah L d 6- 5-1927
Mary Lois Jones* dt Albert & Julia
m 12-29-1906
*non-mbr

(H)George W s Aaron & Jane S NYC
Priscilla H Carpenter, dt Joseph & Charlotte M Harrison
m 4-14-1859 at Joseph Carpenter's

CARPENTER (Cont)

Hannah	dt Thomas & ----- Rye m Solomon Haviland of Rye, 17/9 mo (Nov) 1742
Hannah	m John Burling, 1766
Hannah	m Caleb Underhill, about 1774
Hannah	dt Isaac & Martha Purchase m Stephen Barnes, 1780
Hannah	m out to ----- Ford, 1799
Hannah	m Samuel Totten, 1807
Hannah	dt Samuel & Hannah, m Obadiah Palmer, 1809
Hannah	dt John & Susannah, m Samuel Willets, 1811
Hannah	dt Jonathan & Esther, m Samuel Cornell, 1820
Hannah	m out to ----- Lawrence, 1826
Harriet	dt Joseph & Elizabeth, m Daniel M Carpenter, 1835
(H)Harriet E	b 6-20-1880, dt Francis W & Hannah L m Albert Rudy, 1927
(H)Howard F Elizabeth Henry*	b 5-19-1873, s Francis W & Hannah L dt Valentine & Nellie m 11-27-1901 *non-mbr
Isaac	d 10-24-1778
Isaac	m out bef 3-9-1820 Dis 8-10-1820
(O,H)Isaac Lydia Thorn	b 4-16-1771, s Isaac & Martha d 10-18-1826 b 8-23-1774, dt Elnathan & Martha d 9-12-1830 m 1796, Chappaqua
Ch: Elnathan	b d 3-21-1813, age 15y 11m 26d
Sarah	b 10-30-1800 d 10- 4-1833, age 33y 10m
James	b d 11-20-1832, age 22y 3m
Aaron	b 6-10-1812
Thorne	b 4- 2-1815
Isaac	b 9-25-1817
	Cert of clear to Chappaqua 2-11-1796 (dates of d on stones used)
Isaac (H) 1st w Abby Sutton	s Josiah & Charlotte b 10- 9-1803, dt Robert & Sarah d 7-22-1853
Ch: James	b 9-23-1819 d 9-22-1835

CARPENTER (Cont)

(H)Isaac b 9-24-1800, s Josiah, dec, & Charlotte NYC
d 6-11-1880
2nd w Catharine H Burling, dt Benjamin, dec, & Hannah
d 3-30-1896, age 83y, New Rochelle
m 4- 9-1857, at Hannah Burling's
Ch: Isaac b 2-16-1864

(H)Isaac b 5-30-1812, s Jacob & Phebe Harrison
d 3-29-1878
Rebecca C Carpenter* b 12-2-1809, dt Israel & Rachel Anderson
d 2- 6-1884, age 75th yr Rye
m 9-19-1838, Purchase
Ch: Mary Elizabeth b d 12- 3-1841, age 2y 2m 6d
Charles M b 11- 2-1849 d 10- 3-1889
Rebecca with infant Phebe Jane, cert fr NY 8-8-1838
Cert to NY for all 10-7-1840
*widow of Artemas M

(H)Isaac b 2-16-1864, s Isaac & Kathiren (Hanratti) non-mbr
d 9- 2-1929
Lillian Sutton b 1-27-1873, dt Albert & Dorothea
m 10-18-1893
Ch: Isaac Jr b 7- 8-1896
Alberta S b 8-28-1897
J Raymond b 5-16-1899
Ruth Adelia b 6-11-1908
All rec on req 7-10-1909

(H)Isaac Jr b 7- 8-1896, s Isaac & Lillian
Helen Howe* b 2- 7-1898, dt George R & Edith D Bryne
m 4-26-1930
Ch: Ann b 6-13-1932
Helen rec on req 8-12-1934. Her s & dt rec same date
*widow of Charles VanWyck Howe

Israel b about 1785, s Samuel & Rebecca White Plains
d 3- 5-1852, age 67y 2d
Amelia Horton Harrison
m 2-15-1809, Purchase
Ch: Rebecca b 10-18-1812 d 12-18-1816
Hannah F b about 1816 m Thomas Lawrence
(Carpenter Gen 1901)

Jacob s John & ----- Chappaqua
m out bef 4-8-1773
Dis 6-10-1773

(H,O)Jacob (prob) s Nathaniel & Dorothy Harrison d 11-13-1855, age 75y
1st w Jane d 6- ?-1835
Ch: Isaac b 5-30-1812
Thomas b 12- 8-1815 d 5-15-1890
Elizabeth S b 10- 6-1820
Martha b 12-29-1823*
Nathaniel b 5- 3-1827 d 8- 9-1830 stone**
*re-entered next page 12-30-1823
**Carpenter Gen 10-8-1830
2nd w Phebe Thorn dt Elnathan & Martha d 10-26-1859, age 73y 5m 10d

CARPENTER (Cont)

(H)Jacob A	b 3-23-1840, s Elnathan & Hannah d 2- 3-1893
Mary A Griffen	b 5-27-1846, dt Daniel & Amy d 7-26-1915
	m 9-14-1863
Ch: Amy R	b 6-16-1864 d 8-26-1864
Phebe H	b 10-20-1866 d 2-27-1900
Emma J	b 10-26-1872
	Cert fr Amawalk for Mary 2-12-1864
(O)James	s Josiah & Mary Harrison
	In Reg 1828-1907, compiled 1885
(H)James	Harrison d 4-21-1812, age 57y
Freelove Townsend	dt Benjamin & Elizabeth d 1- 8-1837, age 75y 8m
Ch: James T	b 1-21-1783
	m out by "priest" bef 7-13-1780
	Dis 10-12-1780
	Ack accepted 9-11-1788
(H)James	b 8-27-1813, s Ezra & Esther Harrison
	d 12- 1-1853
Mary Haviland	b 2-10-1813, dt Abijah & Patience White Plains
	d 12-16-1851
	m 11-19-1834, Purchase
Ch: Hannah	b 10-12-1835
Caroline	b 3-27-1837
James E	b 4- 9-1839 d 11- 8-1857
Solomon H	b 4-25-1842 d 8-19-1864
	Dis (O) 4-8-1835 for m out & joining Hicksites
(H)James T	b 1-21-1783, s James & Freelove, both dec Harrison
	d 2- 1-1851, age 67y 11m
Hannah Fowler	b 3-12-1796, dt Gilbert & Abigail "
	d 3- 6-1881, age 85y
	m 9-10-1840, at Gilbert Fowler's
Jane	m out to ----- Purdy, 1791
(H)Jasper W	
Hannah Jane Owen*	
Ch: John C	b 2- 6-1845
Mary W	b 1846
Sarah	b 3- 8-1856
	Jasper rec on req 7-10-1909
	*non-mbr
Jesse	s Joseph, dec, & Elizabeth Purchase
Anna Whiting	dt Samuel & Molly Middlesex, Conn
	d 11-13-1858, age 66y 8m
	m 11-18-1813, Middlesex
Ch: Charles H	b 2- 7-1822
Harvey	b d 9- 9-1821, age 5y 8d

CARPENTER (Cont)

(H)Job	b 9- 5-1794, s James & Freelove	d 3- 2-1854
1st w Phebe Underhill	2-13-1807, dt James & Lydia	d 7-26-1835
	m 1829, Amawalk	
Ch: Alonzo	b 8-30-1830	
Maria	b 12-31-1832	
Elizabeth	b	
Phebe	b d 12- 2-1840, age 7m	
	Cert of clear to Amawalk 11-11-1829	
2nd w Maria, sister of Phebe		
	b 12-27-1811 d 3-29-1890, age 78y 2m	
Ch: Helen	b d 8-19-1862, age 18y 5m 14d	
(H)Job	m out bef 2-12-1840	
	Dis 3-11-1840	
John	b 5-18-1792, s Timothy & Hannah, dec	North Castle &
	d 4-22-1842, age 79y	Greenwich
Susannah Tripp	dt Anthony & Mary	"
	m 4-14-1784, Purchase	
Ch: Elizabeth	b d 8-18-1838, age 45y	
John	s Joseph & Mary Purchase	
	d 9-18-1851, age 82y 3m 24d	
Elizabeth Field	b 11-13-1771, dt Uriah & Mary	Greenwich
	d 1- 8-1854	
	m 5-20-1795, Purchase	
Ch: Mary	b 12-16-1800 d 2- 5-1885	
John	m out bef 3-13-1806	
	Ack accepted 7-10-1806	
	(See John C in BG)	
(H)John T	s Isaac, dec, & Lydia	Harrison
Sarah Carpenter	dt Benjamin, dec, & Phebe	Rye
	m 3-14-1827, Purchase	
Ch: Phebe Jane	b 2- 4-1828	
Benjamin	b 1-19-1830	
Adeline	b 3-19-1832	
Sarah Ann	b 3-21-1834	
	John rem cert fr NY 3-7-1827	
(H)John C	b 2- 6-1845, Savannah, GA, s Jasper W & Hannah (Owen)	
	d 2- 6-1917	
Dora Miller*	b 11- 5-1861, dt Samuel S & Annie E	d 9-15-1921
	m 1- 2-1889	
	*Teressa laDora Carpenter rec on req 4-9-1910	
Jonathan	b 7/9 mo (Nov) 1749, s Benedict & Abigail	
	d 5- 7-1812, age 62y 7m 18d	
Esther Coles	b 11- 3-1759, dt Joseph & Hannah	d 8-12-1847
Ch: Elisha	b 11-15-1786 d 5-12-1863	
	Had been disowned for cards & paying a military fine	
	Ack accepted 7-23-1788	

CARPENTER (Cont)

(H)Jonathan
Phila Jane Benedict, dt Hiram & Louisa M d 4-20-1910
m
Phila Jane rec on req 5-12-1886

(O)Jonathan H b 6- 7-1838 (or 1839), s Benedict & Phebe Scarsdale
d 2- 4-1903 in 65th yr, Mam
Emma Morrell b 10- 6-1845, dt Nicholas & Mary, both dec, NYC
d 11-29-1910, age 65y
m 10- 5-1864, Scarsdale, at William Morrell's
Ch: Esther b 1-31-1869
Richard E b 3-10-1873
Annie b 4-23-1875
Edmund T b 6-23-1878
Emma rec on req

(H)Joseph s Benedict & ----- Scarsdale
Eliza or Elizabeth Ferris, dt John & ----- Wilmington, Del
m 12-20-1771, Oblong
Ch: (prob) Rachel b d 6-19-1841, age 55y 1m 29d
(mother called Elizabeth)
Sarah b 2- 4-1790 d 6-30-1859
Arthur b d 12-18-1828
Cert of clear to Oblong 12-12-1771

(H)Joseph s John & Elizabeth Harrison, Port Chester
d 6-20-1866, age 61y 1m 21d
Charlotte Carpenter dt Josiah & Charlotte "
m 5-18-1836, Purchase
Ch: Priscilla b 8-26-1837
Phebe S b 9-26-1839
Sarah Ann b 3-20-1841
Eliza Jane b 7-27-1842
Henry b 9-26-1845 d
Aaron B b 5-26-1847
Josephine b 2-23-1851
Marie L b 11-18-1853 d 10-20-1868

Joseph s Thomas & Martha Harrison
d 6-12-1812, age 66y

Joseph Rye, Harrison
Mary Clapp dt John & Alice Greenwich
d 7-24-1841, age 91y 5m 21d
m 12-14-1768, Purchase
Ch: William b 7- 7-1772
Charles b 2- 8-1783
Joseph b 3-10-1788

Joseph s Jonathan, dec, & Esther Scarsdale
d 6- 1-1872, age 78y 8m 28d
Margaret W Cornell dt Isaac & Sarah "
d 6- 1-1874
m 9-15-1814, Mam
Ch: Esther b 7-20-1815
Jonathan b 10- 9-1816

CARPENTER (Cont)

Joseph	s Joseph & Mary Harrison d 11-11-1860
Elizabeth Taber*	dt Jeremiah & Delilah Pawling
	d 8-31-1874, age 83y 21d
	m 9-21-1814, Oblong
Ch: Harriet	b 8- 8-1816
Mary T	b 8-15-1818
Arthur	b 12-18-1828
	Cert of clear to Oblong 9-8-1814
	*In record of ch she is sometimes called Eliza
Josiah	Dis 4-8-1784 for neglect, lack of plainness, bearing arms
(H)Josiah	s Isaac & Martha Harrison d 7-15-1847, age 79y 6m 29d
Charlotte Mead	b 4- 1-1774, dt Henry & Charlotte
Ch: Thomas	b 6- 4-1795
Isaac	b 9-24-1800
Charlotte	b 12-29-1806 d 4-12-1814
Josiah Jr	b 9- 3-1808 d 9-10-1819
William S	b 7-30-1814 d 3-30-1888
Charlotte	b 6-10-1816
James	b 9-23-1819 d 9- 4-1835
Dorcas	b d 12-23-1880, age 77y
Charles M	b
Henry M	b
Latitia	b 3- 1-1789, dt Nathaniel & Dorothy
	m out to Ludlow Tredwell, 1811
Lavina	dt Samuel & Rebecca, m Benjamin Carpenter, 1809
Margaret H	dt Robert & Phebe C, m John H Willets, 1876
(H)Maria	d 3-29-1890
	Cert fr Amawalk 1-9-1884
	(not identified)
Martha	dt Samuel & Hannah, m Charles Field, 1803
Martha	dt Isaac & Lydia, m Thomas Cox, 1820
Martha	dt Joseph & Mary, m John Schureman, 1806
Martha H	dt Josiah & Charlotte, m Thomas U Sutton, 1821
Martha F	dt Jacob & Phebe, m Elias Barnes, 1861
Mary	dt Joseph & Mary, m John Sands, Jr, 1818
Mary	dt Joseph & Elizabeth, m Gaius Norton, 1797
(H)Mary	dt Uriah & Mary Harrison d 1- 8-1854, age 82y 1m 27d
(O)Mary	b 11-11-1842, dt Richard B & Harriet
	m William Field, 1868

CARPENTER (Cont)

Mary	dt Josiah & Charlotte, m Thomas Cox, 1827	
Mary	dt Thomas & Jane, m Charles C Haviland, 1868	
(O)Mary	m Walter H Cornell	
(H)Mary A	b 5-27-1846, m George T Capron, 1891	
(H)Mary W	b 1846, dt Jasper W & Hannah J m John C Umberfield, 1867	
Matilda	dt John & Susannah, m John Sutton, 1826	
Mercy*	b 4- 5-1787, dt Nathaniel & Dorothy m out to James Park, 1803 *Marcia	
(H)Moses	b 6- 7-1807, s Jacob & Lydia, both dec d 10- 2-1853	Harrison
Jane M Cromwell	b 7- 8-1812, dt Joseph & Mary d 8- 5-1869 m 5-15-1833, Purchase	"
Ch: Mary E	b 7- 3-1835 d 12-11-1840	
Mott	b 1793, s Samuel & Rebecca	White Plains
Maria Frost	dt Wright & Mary m 10-20-1814, Mam	" "
Ch: William F	b 7-10-1815	
Rebecca M	b 9- 3-1819	
Edward F	b 3-31-1824	
Samuel M	b 3-23-1826	
Nathaniel	b 5-22-1761, s Isaac & Martha	
Dorothy Carpenter	b 11-14-1761, dt Asa & Elizabeth m out 4-5-1779	d 10-25-1827
Ch: 10 (Carpenter Gen, 1901)		
Elizabeth	b d 10- 6-1819, age 25y 3m 6d m out bef 1-13-1780 Dis 3-23-1780 Rein	
Nathaniel	m out by "priest" bef 8-13-1789 Ack accepted 11-8-1789	
Phebe	dt Joseph & Elizabeth 1st m Nathan Norton, 1792 2nd m Justus Reynolds, 1802	
Phebe	dt Silas & Charity, m Isaac Weeks, 1803	
Phebe	dt Joseph & Mary, m James Field, 1805	
Phebe	dt Isaac & Lydia, m Townsend Carpenter, 1823	

CARPENTER (Cont)

Phebe	b 24/3 mo (May) 1741, dt Thomas & Martha m John Haviland, 1780
Phebe L	dt John & Elizabeth, m Silas Sutton, 1830
Phebe H	dt Jacob A & Mary A, m George T Capron, 1891
Phebe W	b 8-17-1826, dt Charles & Phebe Jane m David Haviland, 1847
Phebe Jane	dt Artemas & Rebecca, m James Cromwell, 1850
Phebe T	dt Elnathan & Hannah F, m James F Sutton, 1856
Priscilla H	dt Joseph & Charlotte M, m George W Carpenter, 1859
Rachel M	dt Samuel & Rebecca, m Samuel Falconer, 1824
Rebecca C	dt Israel & Rachel Anderson, m Isaac Carpenter, 1838
(O)Richard	s John & Esther Scarsdale d 4-28-1859, age 74y 9m 13d
(O)Richard Emily Carpenter	b 7- 6-1837, s Richard B & Harriet d 2-17-1912 m
(O)Richard B	b 3-10-1813, s Thomas & Mary Greenwich d 1-16-1882, Purchase
Harriet Keeler	b 9-30-1808, Conn, dt Jonathan & Joanna, dec Harrison d 3- 3-1886 (both in private ground) m 11-20-1833, Purchase
Ch: Thomas Clapp	b 12- 6-1834 d 1- 9-1839
Richard	b 7- 6-1837
Mary	b 11-11-1843
	Harriet rec on req
(O)Richard E 1st w Mary Titus	b 1-20-1840, s Benedict & Phebe bur Westbury
(O)Richard E Florena Hawxhurst	b 3-10-1873, s Jonathan & Emma d 1- 5-1937 m 10-24-1900, Westbury Mbr of united mtg 1937
(O)Richard -----	b 7- 6-1837*, s Richard B & Harriet d 2-17-1912 (Purchase) m 12-23-1884, Portchester *or 7-6-1838

CARPENTER (Cont)

(H)Robert	s Charles & Phebe Jane d 11-13-1865, age 41y 3m 12d
Phebe C Hagan	b 8-18-1828, dt Joseph & Sarah Elizabeth
	d 12-17-1881
	m 5- 4-1848
Ch: Margaret C	b
Robert H	b 7-10-1849 d 5-2-1851
Elizabeth	b 3-13-1856
	Cert of clear to NY 4-12-1848
	Cert fr Chappaqua for Phebe & inf Margaret C 1-11-1856
(H)Ruth Adelia	b 11- 6-1908, dt Isaac & Lillian, m Robert Read
Samuel	b about 1754, s Samuel & Rachel White Plains
	d 8-17-1822
Esther Hopkins	dt William & Rachel d 5- 4-1837, age 84y 5m 9d
	m out 11-17-1781 in St George's ch, Hempstead
Ch: 6 (Carpenter Gen)	
William Jr	b d 11-10-1826, age 3m 26d
	Kept a tavern without approbation of Friends
	Dis 8-12-1779
	Rein 10-14-1784, lived Greensburg
(O)Samuel	b 6-10-1759, s Benedict & Abigail
	d 7-24-1832
Rebecca Mott	d 2- 9-1857, age 93y 11m 25d
	m 4- 7-1782, St George's Church, Hempstead
Ch: Lavinia	b 1- 9-1783
	Dis 6- 5-1782 for neglect of mtg & leaving home without advice of Friends
	Ack accepted 4-12-1792
Sarah	dt Thomas & Martha, Westchester
	m Thomas Vail, Jr, 6-12-1767
Sarah	dt Joseph & Amy North Castle
	m 1st Jesse Weeks, 12-16-1773
	m 2nd Robert Dodge, 1784
Sarah	dt Isaac & Martha, m Matthias Wall, 1802
Sarah	dt John & Susannah, m Gilbert Dickinson, 1821
Sarah	m out to ----- Williamson, 1822
Sarah	dt Benjamin & Phebe, m John T Carpenter, 1827
Sarah	dt Josiah & Charlotte, m Elias Barnes, 1840
(H)Sarah	b 3- 8-1856, dt Jasper W & Hannah J
	m James Walker Simons, 1874
Sarah Ann	dt Charles & Phebe, m William F Haviland, 1842

CARPENTER (Cont)

Silas (H) s Timothy & Phebe Rye d 4-22-1832, age 94y 9m

Stephen b about 1720, s Thomas & Martha
d 1753, NY of smallpox
m
Ch: 7 (Carpenter Gen)
Dealt with in 6th mo (Aug) 1743 to persuade him to marry Hannah Clement. No further mention

Stephen b about 1763, s Isaac & Martha d 1843
Dorothy Gale dt Griffen & -----
m out bef 7-12-1787
Ch: 8 (See Carpenter Gen 1901)
Dis 10-11-1787

(H)Theodore W
Eliza J Carpenter b 7-23-1842, dt Joseph & Charlotte d 7- 3-1913
m

Thomas m out bef 4-10-1788
Dis 5-8-1788

Thomas s Joseph & Mary Harrison
Elizabeth Field dt Stephen & Jerusha, both dec
m 5-15-1799, Purchase

Thomas s Joseph & Mary Harrison, Greenwich
1st w Mary Burling dt Richard & Charity, dec "
d 6-17-1836
m 10-15-1806, Purchase
Ch: Richard B b 3-10-1813

(O)Thomas s Joseph, dec, & Mary Greenwich
d 12-29-1843, age 69y
2nd w Elsey* Keeler dt Jonathan & Joanna, dec Harrison
d 6-20-1858**, age 56y
m 7-17-1839, Purchase
(all bur in private ground)
Reg 1828-1907
*in all records
** d 5-20-1858

(H)Thomas b 8-12-1815, s Jacob & Phebe Harrison
Jane Underhill dt James & Lydia Yorktown
d 12-26-1880, age 66y
m 4-15-1842, at James Underhill's
Ch: 4 (Carpenter Gen)
Mary b 5-20-1848
Phebe b 11-10-1850 d 12-10-1850
Emily b 11-13-1855
Cert of clear to Amawalk
Thomas & infant s William, cert to NY 6-12-1844

CARPENTER (Cont)

Townsend b 5-19-1800, s James, dec, & Freelove Harrison
d 6-29-1868

Phebe Carpenter b 6-19-1803, dt Isaac & Lydia "
d 9- 1-1884
m 10-15-1823, Purchase

Ch: Isaac T b 1-10-1825 d 12-16-1902
Adelia A b d 11-18-1915, age 86y 7m 6d
David R b d 12-28-1849, age 22y 2m 12d

Ursala m intent with Job Wright, but no m

William Dis 6-9-1796

(H)William b 3- 9-1843, s Thomas & Jane Brooklyn
d 5-23-1889

Julia F Kipp dt Josiah T & Rachel T, dec "
(no dates)
m 7- 7-1864 at Julia T Kipp's, 133 Sands St

Ch: Gertrude b 7-17-1865 d 7- 7-1910
Edith b 3- 7-1872
Not under care of mtg M. Cert same otherwise
Ch rec on req of parents

(O)William F s Isaac & Hannah d 7-29-1843
m out bef 4-8-1840

Ch:

Dis 6-10-1840

William b 11-20-1768, s Timothy & Hannah North Castle
d 9-15-1836

Deborah Cock b 1-23-1767, dt Rees & Hannah " "
d 11- 7-1826
m 2-20-1788, Purchase

Ch: 11 (See Cox Gen, 1914)

(H)William Henry

Ch: Infant stillborn 9-12-1837, bur H.S.
Cert fr NY 12-13-1837
(See under BG)

(H)William Henry s Henry M & Deborah

Ruby Rushmore*

m
William Cert fr NY 6-11-1884
*non-mbr

(H)William S s Josiah & Charlotte d 3-30-1888

Elizabeth H Loines b 12-23-1818, dt Richard, dec, & Sarah d 12-27-1901
m 11-11-1840, at Sarah Liones', NY

Ch: Francis

Cert to NY 6-?-1835
Cert thence for both 4-3-1872
Cert thence for Francis 6-4-1873

CARPENTER (Cont)

(H)William T b 2- 4-1813, s Isaac & Lydia d 5- 8-1878, NY
1st w Esther Jane Carpenter d 7- 1-1849, age 30y 21d
m bef 1-11-1837, by magistrate
Ch: Maria L b 2- 3-1841
Sarah b d 7- 3-1849, age 7m 25d
Offence passed by 5-10-1837 for both
Both cert to NY 7-12-1837
Cert to NY as Thomas, with bro Isaac 1-7-1835
He returned here
2nd w Phebe S Weeks b 9-26-1827, dt Jesse K & Eliza d 9- 9-1906
m 11-22-1859, at Eliza Weeks'
Ch: 1 (See NY)

Zeno s Daniel & Sarah NYC
Clarissa Whiting dt Samuel & Molly Stanford, Conn
m 11-19-1818, Middlesex
Cert of clear fr NY
Clarissa cert to NY 1-19-1819

Ziba b 1-16-1747*, s Joseph & Elizabeth
d 4- 1-1854, age 76y 4m
Elizabeth Ferris dt William & Abigail
m out bef 5-11-1825
Ch: 8 (See Carpenter Gen 1901)
2nd w Sarah Davis d 11-29-1873 in 92nd yr
Dis 7-13-1825
*b fr mtg record, d fr stone

(H)-----
Elizabeth Whiting m out bef 2-7-1838
Dis 3-7-1838

(H)-----
Phebe C Hagan dt Joseph & Sarah E Harrison
d 12-17-1861, age 33y 3m 18d

(H)-----
Charlotte Mead dt Artemas & Charlotte Harrison
d 5-25-1870, age 96y

CAUSTEN

Mary dt Joseph & -----, West Chester
m Jonathan Dean, 1-20-1773

Sarah dt Joseph & Sarah, West Chester
m Gaius Talcott, 1766
(See Oblong for her 2nd m)

CHANDLER

(O)Elizabeth T m Daniel Griffen, 1884

CHAPMAN

(H)Elizabeth b 5-25-1916, dt Howard & Lucy, m Norman D Foster

CHAPMAN (Cont)

(H)Howard	b 1-11-1875, Glendale, OH, s Noah H & Mariann W
Lucy Barton	b 3- 7-1883, Rome, NY, dt John M & Lucy E (Fowler)
	m 7-10-1910
Ch: John Barton	b 6-14-1913
Elizabeth Fowler	b 5-25-1916
	Cert fr Brooklyn MM for all 1-8-1928
(H)John Barton	b 6-14-1913, s Howard & Lucy
R Jeannette Birkett	dt Arthur H & Flora N
	m 10-14-1939
	Denver, Colorado
(H)Virginia	m Arthur P Haviland, 1940, but divorced

CHAPPELL

(H,O)Leora C	b 3-27-1892, dt John T & Alice P
	m Harold Orvis, 1921

CHEESMAN

Abigail	m Samuel Haight, 1782

CLAPP

Dorcas	m John Griffen, 1730
(H,O)John	s Elias & Ruth, dec North Castle
Phebe Hallock	dt John & Martha, both dec " "
	d 6-25-1829, age 85y
	m 4-17-1765, Purchase
Ch: Mary	b m ----- Cromwell
Phebe	b m Michael Merritt
Mary	dt John & Phebe Greenwich
	m 1st William Merritt, 1792
	m 2nd Joseph Cromwell, 1796
Mary	m Jesse Hallock, 1746
(H)Phebe	b 12- 1-1815, dt John & Phebe non-mbr
	m Thomas Sutton, 1836
Phebe	m Edward Hallock, 1739/40
Phila	dt John & -----, m William Sutton, 1787
Ruth	dt Benjamin & Sophia North Castle
	m James Barnes, 5-17-1768
(H)Sarah	dt Elias & Mary, m ----- Griffen
Thomas	b 10- 4-1744, s John & Alice d 3- 1-1828, age 83y 3m 14d
Elizabeth Vail	d 5-13-1820, age 63y 4m 13d
	m bet 1-14 & 2-11-1779, cert not recorded
Ch: Maria A	b d 8- 9-1879, age 7y 5m 3d
Phebe	dt John, dec, & Phebe, Greenwich
	m Michael Merritt, 1794

CLAPP (Cont)

(H)Thomas	s James & Phebe, dec	Pleasant Valley, NY	
Sarah Barnes	dt Stephen & Hannah, dec	Harrison	
	m 10-11-1838, Purchase		
	Cert of clear fr Creek		
	Sarah cert there 2-11-1839		
William	s Thomas & Hannah	Oswego	
Deborah Barnes	dt Samuel & Sarah	Purchase	
	m 3-15-1780 at Purchase		
Ch:			

CLARK

Rufus		
Sarah		
Ch: William Rufus	b 8-13-1816	
Susan A	dt Rufus & Sarah, m Jacob Willets, 1819	
(H)-----		
Phebe Fowler	m out bef 6-8-1831	
	Her case ref to Marlborough	
	Dis 4-10-1833	

CLEMENT

(H)Charles	m out bef 7-8-1835		
	Dis 8-12-1835		
Hannah	(See Stephen Carpenter)		
Henry	s Charles & Sarah	Washington	Dutchess Co
Elizabeth Wood	dt Jonas & Mary	Harrison	
	m 10-20-1796, Mam		
	Cert of clear fr NY		
	Cert there for Elizabeth 2-9-1797		
James	d 9- 7-1755 in 85th yr, bur Purchase		

COCK

Abigail	b 1771, dt Isaac & Charity	
	m Cornelius Kingsland, 1797	
Ann	dt George & Jerusha, m out to ----- Pelham	
	Dis 6-13-1793 for keeping company with non-mbr	
Clark	b 14/8 mo (Oct) 1738, s Samuel, dec, & -----	O. Bay
	d 3-29-1822	
Elizabeth Pierce	b 17/2 mo (Apr) 1743, dt James & -----	Philipsburgh
	d 11- 8-1835	
	m 3-20-1760, Chappaqua	
Ch: 3 (Cox Gen 1914)		
Deborah	dt Josiah & Rebecca	Oblong
	m William Pierce, 12-21-1758	

COCK (Cont)

Deborah	dt Rees & -----, m William Carpenter, 1788
Deborah	b 12-15-1764, dt Isaac & Charity m out to Sherwood Thorne, 1791
(H)Elizabeth	b 4-17-1860, dt William E & Mary E m Jacob Harvey Bell, 1882
George	b 24/4 mo (June) 1739, s Josiah, dec, & Rebecca North Castle
Jerusha Marshall	b 28/12 mo (Feb) 1740/1, dt David, dec, & Ann Greenwich m 2-19-1766, Purchase
Ch: 6 (Cox Gen 1914)	
Abby	b 3- 8-1777 d 8-18-1867
Hannah	dt George & Jerusha, m James Lewis, non-mbr, 1792
Isaac	b 6/9 mo (Nov) 1741, s Josiah & Rebecca North Castle d 11-15-1827
Charity Haight	b 13/8 mo (Oct) 1741, dt Joseph & Zeruiah, Philipsburgh d 7-22-1830 m 6-16-1763, Chappaqua
Ch: 10 (See Cox Gen, 1914)	
Israel	b 1-19-1770, s Rees & Hannah d 1- 5-1836*
Elizabeth Reynolds,	non-mbr, dt Andrew & Hannah b 10-12-1772 d 9-15-1846* m out bef 6-13-1793
Ch: 7 (Cox Gen 1914)	
	Israel dis 8-8-1793 for m out His ack 2-8-1798 m by magistrate Ref to Chappaqua Cert to Chappaqua issued 6-14-1798 *at Scottsville, NY
Jacob	s Josiah & Rebecca Cortland Manor
Mary Haight	dt Joseph & Zeruiah Philipsburgh m 7-29-1762, Chappaqua
Ch: 5 (Cox Gen, 1914)	
James	b 29/4 mo (June) 1731, s Josiah & Rebecca d 7-30-1816
Phebe Thorn	b 12/3 mo (May) 1737, dt Thomas & Penelope d 11-10-1796 m 1-21-1756, Musketa Cove, L.I. (?)
Ch: Penelope	b 8- 5-1756
Josiah	b 8-12-1758
Sarah	b 11- 9-1760
Rebecca	b 12- 8-1762
Phebe	b 2-17-1766
Elizabeth	b 7- 7-1769
Amey	b 8- 3-1774 d 7-13-1777
Martha	b 2- 2-1777
Hannah	b 8-10-1779
James	b 3-16-1784 d unm
Amy or Anna	b 10-27-1791

COCK (Cont)

James — s (prob) Penn & Phebe
m out bef 4-9-1795
Dis 5-14-1795

Jesse — b 1766, s Isaac & Charity d 7-15-1849
Elizabeth Pierce — b 5- 7-1768, dt James & Martha d 9-25-1846
m 11-15-1793, Chappaqua (Recordedthere)
Ch: 6 (Cox Gen, 1914)
Jesse cert of clear to Chappaqua
She brought cert thence 7-10-1794

Job — b 5-22-1768, s Rees & Hannah North Castle
d 10- 7-1834
Elizabeth Hopkins — b 6- 5-1769, dt Thomas & Zeruah " "
d 9-30-1828
m 2-17-1790, Purchase
Ch: 11 (Cox Gen, 1914)

(H)Martha — b 1- 8-1854, dt Charles E & Margaret
m Samuel Willets, 1894

Mary — dt Isaac & Charity, m Willet Cornell, 1796

Noah — b 2-18-1784, s Rees & Hannah
Mary Merritt — m out bef 2-12-1795
Ch: 6 (Cox Gen, 1914)
Noah dis 4-9-1795
Rein by Creek later

Penelope — b 8- 5-1756, dt James & Phebe
m Thomas Weeks, 1774

Phebe — dt Rees & Hannah, m James Underhill, 1785

Sarah — b 11-28-1764, dt Reese & Hannah
m Daniel Underhill, 1786

Thomas, M.D. — b 1-12-1783, s Daniel & Roseanna NY
Elizabeth Ferris — dt John & Mianna
m 1-19-1809 in Presby Ch, NY
Ch: None
Her ack accepted 8-10-1809
Cert to NY 11-9-1809

Thomas (Cox) — s Isaac & Phebe, dec Yorktown
1st w Martha Carpenter, dt Isaac & Lydia Harrison
m 9-20-1820, Purchase
Cert of clear fr Amawalk
Martha cert there 7-12-1821

Thomas (Cox) — s Isaac & Phebe, dec
Mary Carpenter — dt Josiah & Charlotte
m 9-19-1827, Purchase
Cert of clear fr NY
Mary cert there 3-12-1828

COLES

(H)James	
Phebe Pierce	dt James & Martha Mt Pleasant d 6-12-1837, age 48y
	m 1826, Chappaqua
Ch: Mary	b 11-15-1828 d 3- 1-1837*
	Cert of clear to Chappaqua 10-11-1826
	Phebe cert thence 8-8-1827
	*Reg O d 11-13-1828, b not shown
(H)James	
Edna Carpenter	dt James & Freelove d 1-10-1865, age 67y
	m bet 5-8 & 6-12-1839 (Cert not recorded)
(O)Mary	b 11-15-1828, dt James & Phebe
Robert	Took cert of clear to Flushing 7-14-1774

COLLINS

(O)Benjamin	b 11-14-1864, s Ricahrd S & Sarah Purchase
	d 2-18-1919
Esther Carpenter	b 1-31-1869, dt Jonathan H & Emma M Scarsdale
	d 1- 5-1937
	m 11-12-1890, at her father's
Ch: Emma Elizabeth	b 11-16-1892
Sarah Louise	b 3-27-1894
Benjamin Jr	b 5-20-1898
Elinore	b 12-31-1899
Edward	b 8-14-1901
Esther Marguerite	11-25-1911 d 9-19-1912
(O)Benjamin	b 5-20-1898, s Benjamin & Esther Purchase
	Cert to Haverford, PA 6-13-1917
(O)Charles	b * , Purchase d 4-11-1916, Brooklyn
	*prob 9-8-1872, s Richard & Sarah
(O)Edward	b 8-14-1901, s Benjamin & Esther
Frances Fairley	dt Edwin & Jessie (Stebbins)
	m 6- ?-1928
(O)Elinore	b 12-31-1899, dt Benjamin & Esther
	Cert to Wilmington, Del, 8- ?-1927
(O)Emma E	b 11-16-1892, dt Benjamin & Esther
	m Clyde Whipple, 1916
(O)Hannah	b 6- ?-1860, dt Richard & Sarah
	m ----- Isham, 1910
(O)Hezekiah	s Solomon & Sarah, dec Brookfield, NY
Jerusha S Bowne	dt Jacob & Jerusha Rye
	m 5-14-1835, Purchase
	Cert of clear fr Bridgewater
	Jerusha cert there 1835

COLLINS (Cont)

(O)Maria W	dt Richard S & Sarah, m Joshua L Barton, 1882
(O)Minturn Post	s Richard S & Sarah W
	b 9- 7-1870
Flora Isham	non-mbr
	m 6-25-1903
	Letter for Minturn 1-5-1937, To whom it may concern
	Pencil not Episc.
(O)Richard S	b 1-13-1825, s Benjamin & Hannah
	d 12-15-1923, bur Woodlawn
Sarah Willets	b 12-29-1827, dt Stephen & Maria
	d 7- 6-1919, bur Woodlawn
	m 4- 9-1856, NY
Ch: Stephen W	b 10-12-1862
Benjamin	b 11-14-1864
Sarah	b 7- 7-1866
Richard	b 11-16-1868
William Minturn	Post b 9- 7-1870
Charles	b 9- 8-1872 d 4-11-1916
	Cert fr NY for both
(O)Richard	b 11- 6-1868, s Richard S & Sarah W
-----	m 1-20-1897, per Reg, no name
	Letter 1-5-1937, To whom it may concern
(O)Sarah	m William Isham, 1906
(O)Sarah Louise	b 3-27-1894, dt Benjamin & Esther
	m N P Davis, 1919
(O)Stephen W	b 10-12-1862, s Richard & Sarah
	m 11-15-1911, NY
	Letter 1937, To whom it may concern
(O)William B	s Benjamin S & Hannah Pelham
Mary Griffen	b 4-18-1829, dt Daniel & Anna Mam
	m 7-17-1856, Mam

COMLEY

(H)Anna B	b 7-12-1874, dt Samuel & Emma M
	m Frederick H Maples, 1896
(H)Samuel	b 7-12-1835, Bybury, PA, s Charles & Deborah (Newbold)
	d 1-25-1922
Emma M Vail	b 4-13-1842, Plainfield, dt Lindley M & Rachel (Harned)
	d 2-12-1923
	m 6- 5-1860, Plainfield, NJ
Ch: Walter S	b 3-18-1862
William W	b d 2- 4-1877, age 12y 3m 10d
Jeanette D	b 11-12-1866 Resigned 4-11-1888
Anna B	b 7-12-1874
	Cert fr Bybury 10-11-1865 for both

COMLEY (Cont)

(H)Samuel N	b 9-27-1897, s Walter S & Mary W
Helen Ames Cresap*	dt Mark W & Jessie C
	m 4-25-1925
	Samuel resigned, 1925
	*non-mbr
(H)Walter S	b 3-18-1862, Philadelphia, s Samuel & Emma
	d 1-18-1932
Mary W Bosler	b 2-21-1871, Ogontz, PA, dt Joseph & Cynthia (Comley)
	m 10- 6-1891
Ch: Charles Bosler	b 9-25-1893 d 4-24-1892
Samuel Newbold	b 9-27-1897
Dorothea Birchall	12-21-1909 Resigned 9-7-1922
	Walter cert fr Bybury 10-11-1865
	Mary rec on req 8-11-1897

CONKLIN

(H)Amy	dt Jacob & Amy, m Charles Miller
Mary	Ack 4-12-1787 her m out
	Further action not ment.

CORLIES

Joseph	of NYC, s George & Patience	Shrewsbury
Sarah White	dt John, dec, & Elizabeth	Westchester
	m 11-15-1815, Westchester	
	Cert of clear fr NY	
	Sarah cert there 4-11-1816	

CORNELL

Anna	dt Thomas J & Amy, m Daniel Griffen, 1825
Anne	b 9-10-1753, dt Benjamin & Abigail
	m Benjamin Haviland, 1777
(O)Benjamin	b 18/9 mo (Nov) 1723, s Ricahrd & ----- Scarsdale
	d 7-25-1771, bur Mam
Abigail Stevenson	b 29/9 mo (Nov) 1727, dt Stephen, dec & ----- Rye
	d 10-17-1805, bur Scarsdale
	m 17/9 mo (Nov) 1742, Purchase
Ch: Hannah	b 8/ 9 mo (Nov) 1744
Jane	b 18/ 9 mo (Nov) 1746
Stephen	b 2/ 1 mo (Mar) 1749
Deborah	b 27/ 4 mo (June)1751
Anne	b 9-10-1753
Phebe	b 10-25-1755
(Abigail	b 1-14-1758 d 1-17-1834
(Sarah	b " d 11- 4-1764, bur Mam.
Benjamin	b 6-22-1760 d 8-10-1762, bur Mam.
Benjamin Jr	b 8-23-1761

CORNELL (Cont)

(H)Benjamin	b 8-23-1761, s Benjamin, dec, & Abigail, Scarsdale
	d 5-21-1841
1st w Alice Sutton	dt William & Dorcas Greenwich
	d 2-26-1830, age 85y 11m 14d
	m 3-19-1783, Purchase
Ch:	
2nd w Permelia Farrington, dt John & Mary Flushing	
	d 6-19-1857, age 89y 10m 14d
	m 5- 9-1804, NY
Ch: Benjamin F	b 3-11-1813 d 9-14-1814
Thomas Tom	b d 8- 2-1823, age 16y 2m 4d
	Cert of clear to NY 4-12-1804
Benjamin Jr	s Stephen, dec, & Margaret NYC
Sarah Titus	dt Samuel & Mary N. Nochelle
	m 7-20-1815, Mam
	Cert to NY for both 10-12-1815
(H)Charles	m out bef 2-9-1848
	Dis 4-12-1848
(H)Charles J	
Edith Carpenter	b 3- 7-1872, dt William & Julia F
	d 11- ?-1902, bur Purchase
	m
	Lived in Phoenix, Arizona
Daniel	s William & Mary Philipsburgh
Elizabeth Birdsall	dt Zephaniah & Ann "
	m 3-15-1781, Chappaqua
Deborah	b 3-10-1808, dt William H & Dorcas
	m out to Henry M Carpenter
Deborah	dt Benjamin & ----- Mam.
	m Willet Bowne, 6-9-1769
Deborah	dt Stephen & Margaret, m John Schureman, 1802
Dorcas	dt Benjamin & Alice, m Joseph Arnold, 1823
Elijah	West Farms
Eunice	
Ch: Phebe	b 9- 6-1816
Elizabeth	b 15/11 mo (Jan) 1717/18, dt Richard & -----
	d 1795
	m 1st Aaron Palmer, 1735
	m 2nd Aaron Quinby, 1740
Ferris	b 1748, s Joseph & Phebe d 1816
1st w Anne Cornell	
Ch: 4 (Cornell Gen, 1902)	
James	
	Cert of clear to Flushing 7-8-1773

CORNELL (Cont)

Ferris 2nd w Hannah Quinby	s Joseph, dec, & Phebe dt Moses & Jane, dec m 9-14-1791	Scarsdale North Castle
Ch: None		
Ferris 3rd w Sarah Cox Ch: None	s Joseph & Phebe m Amawalk Cert of clear to Amawalk 8-9-1810 Sarah cert thence 12-13-1810	d 1-27-1816, age 62y 2m 28d
(H)Gulielma	dt Jonas & Mary d 5- 9-1842, age 59y 6m 15d	Scarsdale
Hannah	dt Benjamin & ----- m John Burling, 1-9-1767	Scarsdale
Hannah	b 14/6 mo (Aug) 1736, dt Joseph & Phebe, Scarsdale m James Fowler, 12-21-1758	
(H)James	s Ferris & Anna d 12-31-1846, age 70y 1m 22d	Scarsdale
James	Chappaqua Dis 3-8-1781 for m out	
Jane	dt Benjamin & Alice, m David Arnold, 1810	
Jane	dt Benjamin & -----, Scarsdale m Joseph Griffen, 4-15-1772	
(O)John* Alice	Scarsdale d 2-22-1830, age 85y m *perhaps John who d 6-6-1813	
John	d 6- 6-1813, age 75y	
(H)John Miriam Latham	Purchase Rahway m 1796, Rahway Cert of clear to Rahway 3-10-1796 She brought cert thence 7-14-1796	d 3-12-1849, age 80y
John Jr	m out bef 12-8-1808 Dis 5-11-1809	
John	d 12-12-1812, age 68y	
Jonathan	Dis 3-11-1784 for neglect, lack of plainness, attends frolics	

CORNELL (Cont)

Joseph — s Richard & Hannah — Mam.
Phebe Ferris — dt Peter & Susannah — "
m 20/4 mo (June) 1734, at -----
Ch: Joseph — b 26/ 3 mo (May) 1735
Hannah — b 14/ 6 mo (Aug) 1736
Richard — b 27/12 mo (Feb) 1737/8 d 24/7 mo 1748
Sarah — b 15/ 7 mo (Sept)1739
Mary — b 30/ 1 mo (Mar) 1741
John — b 15/ 8 mo (Oct) 1743 d 11-28-1827
Ferris — b 30/ 3 mo (May) 1748
Phebe — b 23/10 mo (Dec) 1750

Joseph — b 26/ 3 mo (May) 1735, s Joseph & Phebe West Chester Co
Sarah Hedden — dt Job & ----- " "
m 7-15-1756, Mam

Josiah — b 2- 3-1766, s William & Mary Philipsburgh
1st w Susannah Birdsall, dt Zadock & Levina "
m 12-19-1781, Mamwalk
Ch: Birdsall — b m Mary Selleck (Quinby Gen)

Josiah — b 2- 3-1760, s William & Mary
2nd w Ann Reynolds — dt Richardson & -----
m 12-21-1784, Cert not recorded
Ch: 9 (Cornell Gen 1902)

Joshua — b 9-25-1765, s Joshua & Hannah d 9-20-1825
Rebecca Haight — b 5- 3 (or 31)-1776
m 10-15-1795, Chappaqua
Ch: 8 (Cornell Gen 1902)
William — b 1799, m 1st Phebe F Carpenter
m 2nd Ann Williamson
m 3rd Phebe Cornell (widow of two others)
See Chappaqua for other ch
Cert of clear to Chappaqua 10-8-1795

Margaret W — dt Isaac & Sarah, m Joseph Carpenter, 1814

Mary — b 30/ 1 mo (Mar) 1741, dt Joseph & Phebe Scarsdale
m John Merritt 4-17-1766

Mary — dt Peter & Ann Scarsdale
m Nathan Palmer, 5-21-1772

Mary — dt Joshua & Hannah, m William Cornell, 1805

Mary — dt Stephen & Margaret, m Henry Griffen, 1810

Mary — dt William H & Dorcas, m Jacob Miller, 1833

Mary F — dt Benjamin & Permelia, m Edmund Field, 1858

Phebe — m Ebenezer Haviland, 1735

Phebe — dt Benjamin & Alice, m Stephen Underhill, 1812

CORNELL (Cont)

Phebe	dt Benjamin, dec, & -----	Scarsdale
	m John Gibb, 10-20-1774	
Quinby	b 1749, s William & Mary	Philips Manor
	d 7-19-1827	
Hannah Underhill	dt Jacob & Amy	" "
	m 3-17-1768, Chappaqua	
Ch: 8 (Cornell Gen, 1901)		
Rebekah	b 30/7 mo (Sept) 1716, dt Richard & Hannah	
	m Edward Burling, 1735	
(H)Richard	Cert of clear to Queensbury 4-13-1836	
	Rem cert there as Richard T, 4-11-1838	
Richard	d 4-15-1757, bur Mam	
Hannah	d 10-16-1756, bur Mam	
Ch: Mary	b 7/11 mo (Jan) 1703/4	
Deborah	b 1/ 3 mo (May) 1705	
Richard	b 6/10 mo (Dec) 1708	
Hannah	b 26/ 2 mo (Apr) 1711	
Joseph	b 4/11 mo (Jan) 1712/13	
Phebe	b 6/ 3 mo (May) 1715	
Rebeccah	b 30/7 mo (Sept) 1716	
John	b 15/11 mo (Jan) 1717/18	
Elizabeth	b 20/ 3 mo (May) 1720	
Benjamin	b 18/ 9 mo (Nov) 1723	
(O)Richard C	New Rochelle	
Phebe S	d 1-13-1897	
Ch: Franklin J	b 5-22-1852 d 10-31-1867	
Stephen S	b 2-25-1856	
Walter H	b 2-17-1858	
Caroline S	b 1-18-1861 d 2-17-1869	
	Cert fr Chappaqua for Phebe S, 2-10-1847	
Samuel	s Joshua & Hannah, dec	North Castle
Eleanor Hunt	dt Aaron & Rebekah	Westchester
	m 10-15-1783, Westchester	
Samuel	m out bef 8-10-1820	
	Dis 10-12-1820	
(O)Samuel S	s Stephen, dec, & Margaret	New Rochelle
	d 5- 5-1867, age 70y	
Hannah Carpenter	dt Jonathan, dec, & Esther	Scarsdale
	d 12-15-1873*	
	m 1-20-1820, Mam.	
Ch: Rebecca Jane	b 11-30-1820 d 2-10-1893	White Plains
Richard	b 10- 1-1822	
Elizabeth	b 5-10-1827	
Stephen J	b 4-10-1830	
Henry G	b 9-14-1832	
	*or 12-13-1872 in Reg	

CORNELL (Cont)

Silas	b 11-29-1789, s Benjamin & -----	d 5- 7-1864
Sarah Mott	b 4- 4-1791, dt Adam & Ann	d 3-17-1872
	m 12-12-1815, NY	
Ch: 5 (Cornell Gen, 1902)		
	Cert of clear to NY 11-9-1815	
	Rem cert to Flushing 8-8-1816, & thence to Greece, near Rochester	
Stephen	s Stephen, dec, & Margaret New Rochelle	
	d 9- 1-1813, age 27y 2m 3d	
Hannah Titus	dt Samuel & Mary " "	
	m 10-18-1810, Mam	
Ch: Stephen	b 1- 4-1814 d 5-23-1814	
	Cert to NY 2-14-1811	
(H,O)Stephen	b 1/ 2 mo (Apr) 1749, s Benjamin & Abigail Scarsdale	
	d 3-15-1802*	
Margaret Haviland	dt William & Charity Purchase	
	d 3-24-1847, age 90y 2m 24d	
	m 8-16-1775, Purchase	
Ch: 9 (Cornell Gen 1902)		
Abigail	b d 2-21-1814, age 20y 4m 15d	
Benjamin	b d 3-22-1837, age 48y 9m 17d	
	*rem fr Mam to Purchase, 1911	
(H)Stephen	s Stephen & Rachel New Rochelle	d 2-22-1853
Thomas I	s Ferris & Anne, dec Scarsdale	
1st w Amy Fisher	b 1783, dt Samuel & Martha Scarsdale	
	d 7- 6-1812, age 29y 5m 16d	
	m 10-20-1803, Mam	
Ch: 4		
Esther F	b d 8-14-1812, age 3y 7m 26d	
Amy	b d 7- 5-1812, age 1m 3d	
Thomas I	b 1779, s Ferris & Anne, dec Scarsdale	
	d 4-16-1859, Mam	
2nd w Gulielma Wood	b 10-24-1782, dt Jonas, dec, & Mary Harrison	
	d 5- 9-1842	
	m 4-17-1817, Mam.	
Ch: 5 (Cornell Gen, 1902)		
Mary W	b 3-26-1818	
Charles	b 10- 3-1819	
Phebe	b 11-12-1822	
Henry	b 12-29-1824 d 11- ?-1902	
Robert	b 10-30-1826	
Thomas		
Hannah Lynch	dt Gabriel & Sarah d 6-20-1813, age 51y 2m 23d	
	m	
(O)Walter H	b 2-17-1858, s Richard C & Phebe	
Mary Carpenter	m	
	Walter "crossed off"	

CORNELL (Cont)

Willet	s Joseph & Sarah	New Castle
Mary Cock	dt Isaac & Charity	North Castle
	m 6-15-1796, Purchase	
	Cert of clear fr -----	
William	s Joshua & Charity	Greenwich
Mary Quinby	dt Josiah, dec, & Hannah	West Chester
	m 15/7 mo (Sept) 1748, Mam	
William Jr	s William & Mary	Philipsburgh
Esther Underhill	dt Thomas & Mary	Chappaqua
	m 8- 9-1781, Chappaqua	
William H	s Stephen, dec, & Margaret	New Rochelle, then Scarsdale
	d 2-25-1856, age 79y 4m 10d	
Dorcas Carpenter	dt Joseph & Mary	Harrison
	d 11-16-1827, age 49y 9m 18d	
	m 11-17-1802, Purchase	
Ch: Deborah	b 3-10-1808	
Mary	b 3-19-1812	
Stephen	b 1-21-1815 d 6-16-1852	
William	b 9-30-1818	
(H)William	m out bef 4-10-1844	
	Dis 6-12-1844	

CORWIN

(H)George Brownson	b 9-30-1900, NY, s George L & Eva B
Elizabeth Hawxhurst	b 11- 7-1904, dt Charles & Minnie
	m 9-17-1927
Ch: Ruth Louise	b 9-21-1933, Rochester
	Cert fr Syracuse for all 1-15-1939

CRANDALL

Esther Abbott	dt William Winfred & Ida M
	m Ellwood Morris Burdsall, 1929

CRANE

Elijah	s Elijah, dec, & Mary	NYC
Mary Roberts	dt Amos & Deborah	Middlesex, Conn
	m 2-17-1814, Middlesex	
	Cert of clear fr NY	

CRESAP

(H)Helen Ames	dt Mark W & Jessie C, m Samuel N Comley, 1925

CRISSY

(H)-----	
Ann Waterbury	b 2-27-1821, dt Azariah & Sarah
	m out bef 9-11-1850
	Dis 10-9-1850

CROMWELL

(H)Ann	b 4- 6-1797, dt James & Charlotte Cornwall m John Haviland, 1816
Ann	dt Joseph & Mary, m Benjamin B Hosier, 1819
Anna	dt John & Sarah, m Daniel M Griffen, 1828
Charles	s John & Sarah Harrison
Sarah Anderson	dt Israel & Rachel Rye m 11-15-1809 (prob Purchase)
(H)Charlotte	b 2-12-1839, dt William M & Sarah m ----- Green
Daniel	
-----	m
Ch: (perhaps) Sarah	G, dt Daniel & Hannah d 10-20-1848, age 44y 7m 15d m out to 1st cousin bef 1-13-1780 & dis
(H)David	b 5-25-1838, s John & Latitia d 2-11-1925
Julia Frances Deuel*,	dt Thomas W & Julia A m 12- 3-1873 Cert fr Cornwall for David 7-9-1875 *non-mbr
Esther	dt ?John & Ann?, m John Griffen Jr, 1777
Hannah Jr	m William Field, 1782
Hannah	m out to David Griffen, 1804
James	
Charlotte Hunt	m bet 5-9 & 6-13-1782, cert not recorded
Ch: Ann	b m ----- Haviland
(H)James	b 3-24-1829, s John & Letitia NYC d 6-11-1900
Phebe Jane Carpenter	12-31-1832, dt Artemas M & Rebecca, dec White Plains d 6-23-1900 m 4-15-1850, White Plains, at Isaac Carpenters
Ch: Cornelia	b d 11-25-1857, age 1y 4m 18d
Walter A	b d 4-12-1862, age 10y 2m 22d
Jane M	dt Joseph & Mary, m Moses Carpenter, 1833
John	b 12/ 5 mo (Aug) 1727
Ann	b 12/ 1 mo (Mar) 1730/1 d 9-26-1777, bur Purchase
Ch: James	b 11- 6-1752
Daniel	b 7-17-1755
Naomi	b 5- 4-1757
Esther	b 1- 1-1760
Hannah	b 5-20-1767
John	b 8-18-1767
Joseph	b 3- 3-1770
William	b 4-29-1773

CROMWELL (Cont)

John	s James & Esther Purchase
Hannah Burling	dt Edward & Rebecca
	m 11-19-1778, Mam
Ch:	
(H)John Jr	b 8-18-1767, s John & Ann Purchase
	d 4- 16 (or 17)-1828, age 60y 8m 29d
Sarah Haviland	dt John & ----- Purchase
	d 3-12-1823, age 55y 2m 5d
	m 11-15-1786, Purchase
Ch: William H	b d 1-13-1828, age 26y 3m 26d
Robert	b d 8-26-1832, age 41y 7m 16d
John	Cert of clear to Jericho, 11-9-1825
John	s James & Charlotte Monroe, Orange Co
Letitia Haviland	dt Abijah & Patience White Plains
	m 10-12-1826, Purchase
	Cert of clear fr Cornwall
	Letitia cert there 11-7-1867
Joseph	
Phebe Ferris	m bet 13/4 mo & 11/5 mo 1734
(H)Joseph	d 4-26-1846, age 17y
(H)Joseph	s John & Anna, dec Harrison
	d 12-16-1843, age 73y 9m 13d
Mary Merritt*	dt John, dec, & Phebe Clapp Greenwich
	d 2- 7-1837, age 66y 10m
	m 11-16-1796, Purchase
Ch: Jane Morton	b 7- 8-1812
Joseph Jr	b d 4-26-1846, age 17y
	*widow of William Merritt
(H)Josiah	
Phebe F	
Ch: Hannah G	b 12- 2-1821
Mary C	m out to ----- Field, 1824
Phebe Jane	dt John & Sarah, m Charles Carpenter, 1813
Phebe	m out to ----- Field, 1831
Richard	
Mary Ferris	m bet 13/2 mo & 11/3 mo 1732, cert not recorded
(H)Robert	Harrison
Hannah	
Ch: Phebe Ann	b d 4-20-1838, age 22y 7m 21d

CROMWELL (Cont)

Robert	s John & Sarah	Harrison
Hannah Haviland	dt Solomon & Hannah	"
	m 1-19-1814, Purchase	
Ch: Phebe	b 8-21-1815	
Solomon	b 11-16-1819	
Sarah Ann	dt Robert & Hannah, m Edward Miller, 1841	
(H)Solomon	m out bef 5-12-1847	
	Offence passed by	
William	s John & Anne, dec	d 1-13-1828
Mary Cornell	dt Joshua & Hannah, dec	Harrison
	m 10-16-1805, Purchase	
	Cert of clear fr Oswego	
	Mary cert there 3-13-1806	
(H)William M	s Joseph & Mary	Harrison
Sarah Griffen	dt David, dec, & Hannah	Greenwich
	d 10-20-1848, age 45y	
	m 1-14-1824, Purchase	
Ch: Mary Jane	b 12- 1-1824	
Hannah G	b 8-22-1828	
Joseph	b 5- ?-1830	
David G	b 7- 9-1833	
James E	b 6-19-1835	d 8-10-1861 in IL
Sarah Ann	b 8-20-1837	
Charlotte	b 2-12-1839	d 10- ?-1900
John G	b 1- 9-1841	d 3-22-1863 in IL
William H	b 8- 4-1843	d 1-29-1844

CROSBY

(H)Joseph Elton	non-mbr, s Joseph P & Rachel D
Estelle N White	b 5-26-1893, dt Warren P & Jennie F (Sutton)
	m 9- 2-1914
	Estelle rec on req 4-13-1930

CROSMAN

(H)Alexander Foster	non-mbr, s Alex.& Frances
Anna Wharton Walter	b 12-31-1872, Brooklyn, dt Franklin & Susan
	m 6-10-1896
	Anna rec on req 4-15-1916
	Unknown 1941

CUMMINGS

Jane	dt John & Margaret
	m 1st ----- Morton
	m 2nd Thomas Rogers, 1811

DAKIN

(H)Dorothy P	dt DeWitt C & Grace, m James Pine, 1921

Timothy	
Lydia Fish	m bet 12/2 mo (Apr) & 10/3 mo, 1744
	(See Oblong)

DANFORTH
(H)Effie b 5-31-1871, dt Horace P & Emma,
m James R McAfee, 1905

DARBY*
Anna m out to ----- Birns, 1812
*or Derby

DAVENPORT

Mary Derby m out bef 12-14-1815
Dis 1-11-1816

DAVIDS*
David s David & Jane North Castle d 8-31-1832, age 51y
*Davis on stone

DAVIS
Joseph Beale (H) d 9-13-1935
Flora F Davis d 11- 4-1939
Both rec on req 4-13-1930
Brother & sister apparently

(O)N P
Sarah Louise Collins b 3-27-1894, dt Benjamin & Esther
m 6-17-1919, Purchase
Letter Presby Ch, Washington, D.C., 3- ?-1920

Sarah m Ziba Carpenter

DAVIDSON
(H)George MacGregor b 4-23-1888, Edinburgh, s George & Christina
1st w Edith Kate ----- d 4-26-1927
Ch: Connie Christina b 6-22-1916, Toronto
2nd w Julia McSweeney*, dt Myles & Ellen (Sullivan)
m 10-12-1929
Cert fr Ratcliff & Barking, Eng., 7-18-1926
Edith rec on req 7-18-1926
Connie rec on req of parents 4-3-1927
*non-mbr

DEALL
(H)-----
Penina Weeks dt John & Hannah Rye
d 8-28-1861, age 46y 3m
m out bef ?
NY refers it here 7-12-1837
Rptd favorably
NY retained her 9-13-1837

DEAN
Deborah b 17/6 mo (Aug) 1751, dt Samuel & Mary Philipsburgh
m Frances Marshall 10-21-1773

Elizabeth m Benjamin Underhill, 1778

DEAN (Cont)

Isaiah	s Samuel & Mary, dec	Philipsburgh
Elizabeth Wood	dt Samuel & Amy	"
	m 12-19-1782, Chappaqua	
James (Deane)	s Samuel & Mary, dec	Philipsburgh
Phebe Sutton	dt John, dec, & Ann	Cortland Manor
	m 12-20-1781, Chappaqua	
Jonathan	Nine Partners	
Mary Causten	dt Joseph & -----	Westchester
	m 1-20-1773, Westchester	
	Cert of clear fr Nine Partners	
Samuel	b 11/ 1 mo (Mar) 1725/6	
Mary	b 3/11 mo (Jan) 1728/9 d 10-17-1778	
Ch: Deborah	b 17/ 6 mo (Aug) 1751	
Willits	b 2- 8-1853 d 5th mo, 1754	
Willits	b 4- 1-1755	
James	b 6- 9-1757	
Mary	b 6-14-1759	
Josiah	b 12- 7-1761	
Caleb	b 4- 2-1769	
Hannah	b 5- 6-1772	

Tamar Barnes	m out bef 5-11-1826	
	Dis 6-7-1826	

DECKER

(H)Irene	dt George W & Alma, m Frederick Russell Pope, 1919

deGROFF

Glad (H)	b 9-12-1899, dt John & Cynthia L
	m Paul C Schwartes, Jr, 1921

DeHART

(H)Belmere	dt Clarence & Betsy, m Carlton C Haviland, 1938

DEHON

(H)Theodore Jr	of Columbia, SC, s Theodore & Helen, Spartenburg, SC
Helen Cornell Purdy	b 6- 9-1894, dt Charles E & Joanna Greenwich
	m 7- 8-1922, at Charles E Purdy's

DELAPLAINE

Euphemia	prob married name
	Dis 4-8-179? for m out
Samuel	
Phila Pell	m bet 4-14 & 5-12-1774, cert not recorded
	Cert of clear fr Flushing

DENTON

(H)-----	
Harriet Randolph	m out bef 11-9-1839
	Dis same date

DERBY

Mary	m out to ----- Davenport, 1815

DESBROW
(H,O)Ella C — Westport, Conn

DEUEL
(H)Julia Frances — dt Thomas W & Julia A, m David Cromwell, 1873

Meribah * — m Aaron Haight, 1744
*written Dowell

(O)Stephen — s Abner & Sarah, dec — Stanford, NY
Martha E Griffen — b 4-10-1828, dt Daniel & Anna — Mam
m 1-15-1857, Mam

DICKENSON - DICKINSON
Deborah — dt Benjamin & Hannah — North Castle
m John Underhill, 12-19-1771

Gilbert — s David & Susannah — Courtland Town
Sarah Carpenter — dt John & Susannah — Greenwich
m 2-14-1821, Purchase
Cert of clear fr Amawalk
Sarah cert there 2-14-1822

Hannah — m out to Joseph Green, 2 months after his 1st wife d
Dis 10/2 mo (Apr) 1740

Hannah — dt Zebulon & ----- — North Castle
m John Hallock 5-17-1764

Mercy — m Thomas Underhill, about 1754

Sophia — m William Birdsall, 1775

Zebadiah — North Castle
Elizabeth Powell — b 1-27-1755, dt Moses & Katharine — North Castle
m 7-20-1775, Chappaqua

DISBROW
(O)----- — non-mbr
Ella C Carpenter — b 10- 2-1863, dt Charles & Mary
m 10-28-1911
Mbr of united mtg, 1937

DOBSON
Mary — dt Thomas & -----, m William Keese of Flushing 15/2 mo (Apr) 1743

DODGE
Robert — North Castle
Sarah Weeks — dt Joseph & Ann, dec, Carpenter — North Castle
m 8-19-1784, Chappaqua

DORLAND
Andrew — s Samuel & Rebecca, dec — Beekman
Rebecca Leggett — dt Isaac & Rebecca, dec — "
m 10-20-1819, Westchester
Cert of clear fr Oswego
Rebecca cert to Oswego 9-14-1820

DOTY

Elizabeth	Greenwich m Teddeman Hull, 5-14-1758

DOUGHERTY

(O)Lydia	Mam. d 10-31-1853, age 56y
(O)Pamelia	dt ----- & Mary b 8- 1-1794, Mam d 5-13-1883 in 89th yr, Mam bur Larchment ?

DOUGLAS

(H)Ruth	dt William & -----, m Paul Fontaine Harris, 1913

DOWNING

Jordan 1st w Susannah Hunt m 2nd	m 1768 Ack 7-9-1778 for m out accepted m intent 12-10-1767 (minutes missing to 11th mo 1768) Jordan rec on req same date	
Stephen Phebe Wood	s Silas & Phebe dt James & Mary m 5-17-1804, Mam. Cert of clear fr Westbury Phebe cert there 4-14-1805	O.B., L.I. Harrison

DRAKE

Augustine Tabitha Fowler	s Augustine, dec, & Susannah dt James & Hannah m 6-19-1794, Mam	Westchester "
Augustus S	m out bef 7-11-1827 Dis 9-12-1827	
(O)Emily E	dt William M & Ann, m John Peckham, 1881	
Hannah C	dt Augustine & Tabitha, m Daniel Brown, 1821	
----- Hannah Laurence	m out 1789 Hannah dis 3-12-1789	

DUBOIS

(H)Gertrude	b 4-29-1878, dt John C & Evaline P m Allan R Campbell, 1907

DUMONT

(H)Marguerite	b 10-17-1891, dt James A & Lillian m Harwood Hoadley, 1938

EGGLESTON

(O)----- Edyth Carpenter	b 1-17-1880, dt Charles & Mary m 4-23-1901, White Plains Her name erased, 1926

ELLISON

Amy Tripp — m out 1786
Amy dis 4-12-1786 for m out
Her ack accepted 7-11-1793

EMBREE
George — Mam
m out
Dis 12-12-1771
Had brought cert to Westbury a few months earlier
Rein on ack 9-10-1772

EVANS
(H)Hannah Ann — dt William & Mary, Rye, m ----- Ward

EVERIT
(H)Henry — s Thomas & Susannah — Brooklyn
Sarah Ann Kirby — dt Edmund & Sarah, dec — Harrison
m 1-16-1833, Westchester
Cert of clear fr NY
Sally Ann cert there 11-13-1833

FAHRINGER
(H)Jean — dt Walter & Elizabeth, m Clement M Biddle, Jr, 1932

FAILE
(O)Antoinette — m Edmund T Carpenter, 1908

(O)-----
Gretchen June Aldrich
b 6- 2-1900, dt Frederick & Annie
m

FAIRLEY
(O)Frances — dt Edwin & Jessie, m Edward Collins, 1828

FALCONER
Samuel — NYC — d 1- 7-1854, age 84y
Rachel M Carpenter — b 9-25-1787, dt Samuel & Rebecca — White Plains
m 4-15-1824, Mam. — d 9-8-1871
Cert of clear fr NY
Rachel cert there 7-7-1824

FANNING
(O)Sarah — m George F Burling, 1900

FARRINGTON
Edward Jr — s Edward & Frances — White Plains
Phebe Baker — dt Ephraim & Hannah — Courtland Manor
m 12-18-1765, Purchase

Jacob — m out bef 6-13-1776
Dis 9-12-1776

Keziah — dt Thomas & Keziah, m Abraham Underhill, 1769

FARRINGTON (Cont)

Permelia	dt John & Mary, m Benjamin Cornell, 1804
Stephen Elizabeth Sutton	Rye North Castle m 2-16-1757, Purchase
Thomas Kezia Baker	Flushing d 2-22-1767, near 76y, bur Purchase White Plains d 2-11-1772* m 15/ 7 mo (Sept) 1749, Mam. *a widow

FERRIS

Abigail	m Benedict Carpenter
(O)Anna Amelia	m out to ----- Seaman, 1839
Benjamin Phebe Beecher	m Phebe left Cong Ch of New Milford 1731/2 but apparently recanted
Benjamin	s Benjamin, dec Dis 4-11-1782 for profanity & neglect of mtg
(O)Charlton	m out bef 1-11-1843 Dis 2-8-1843
David	Left Cong Ch of New Milford 1731/2 for Quakers, but recanted
Elvin	Dis 10-11-1786 for keeping company with non-mbr & carrying a pistol
(O)Elijah	Throggs Neck d 5- 7-1842, age 74y
Eliza	dt John & ----- Wilmington, Delaware m Joseph Carpenter, 1771
Elizabeth	m John Griffen, 1735
Elizabeth	dt John & Mianna, m Thomas Cock, M.D. in Presby Ch, NY 1-19-1809
Elvin	Kept company with a non-mbr, & carried a pistol for defense 7-12-1786 Dis 12-14-1786
(O)Frances L	dt Elijah & Amelia, m William F Waring, 1841
Hannah	dt Zachaniah & Sarah m 1st Nathan Talcott m 2nd Dobson Wheeler, 1743

FERRIS (Cont)

James	s Benjamin, dec, & -----
	Dis 4-11-1782 for drink to excess
John	s Zachariah & Sarah New Milford, Conn
Abigail Tryon	New Fairfield
	m 15/3 mo (May) 1738 at Joseph Ferris', New Milford
John	Westchester d 1- 3-1814, age 86y
Mary	m Caleb Pell, 1732
Mary	m Ricahrd Cromwell, 1732
Phebe	dt Peter & Susannah, m Joseph Cornell, 20/4 mo (June) 1734
Phebe Jane	dt Elijah & Phebe, m Edmund Underhill, 1817
Zachariah	
Sarah	m
	Sarah left Cong Ch, New Milford, for Quakers 1731/2, but recanted

FIELD

Aaron	b 4-11-1764, s Uriah & Mary Greenwich
	d 2-22-1844, age 79y
Jane Haviland	b 11-11-1765, dt John & Phebe Purchase
	d 11- 8-1860
	m 1-14-1786, Purchase
Ch: Charles	b 7-16-1787
Sarah C	b 1-18-1797 d 4-25-1879, age 82y
Ann	b 5-14-1799 d 2-15-1881
Eliza	b 5-11-1801 d 12-25-1871, age 70y 7m 14d
Hannah	b 3- 5-1804 d 1- 6-1903
Abigail	dt Uriah & Mary Fairfield Co, Conn
	m Richard Mott, 1787
Abigail	dt Robert & Hannah, m Edmund Griffen, 1821
(O)Ann	Purchase d 2-25-1881
Anna	b 8-29-1789, dt Uriah & Mary, m John Haviland, 1807
Anthony	b d 9- 2-1778
Charles	s William, dec, & Hannah Harrison
Martha Carpenter	dt Samuel & Hannah "
	m 11-16-1803, Purchase
Ch: Hannah B	b 7- 2-1811
	Rem cert fr Oblong for Charles 10-12-1803

FIELD (Cont)

Charles	b 7-16-1787, s Aaron & Jane	Greenwich
	d 5- 2-1845, age 58y	
Esther Griffen Jr	b 12-12-1791, dt John & Esther	North Castle
	d 1-24-1874 in 83rd yr	
	m 5-16-1810, Purchase	
Ch: Phebe Jane	b 3- 6-1811 d 8-17-1896	
Jane	b 7-23-1815	
Edward	b 2-22-1817	
Richard	b 5- 7-1821	
David	b 4-28-1768, s Stephen & Jerusha	d 10-15-1805
Sarah	b 4-11-1776 d 4-26-1817	
	m 1798	
Ch: David	b d 7-10-1846, age 46y	
	m out bef 12-13-1798	
	Ack accepted 3-14-1799	
David	s David & Sarah d 7-10-1846, age 46y	
Sarah	b d 1- 1-1883, age 76y 2m 6d	
Ch: David D	b 10- 6-1804	
David D	b 10- 6-1804*, s David & Sarah	d 1857
Phebe C	b d 9-17-1850, age 41y 3m 3d	
	m	
	*prob 1824	
(H)Edmund	b 3-15-1813, s James & Phebe	d 3-19-1890
1st w Hannah L Haight	7-26-1813, dt Moses & Ann	Greenwich
	d 3-19-1843, age 29y 7m 23d	
	m Chappaqua	
Ch: Hannah S	b 11-24-1842	
	Cert of clear to Chappaqua 5-8-1839	
(H)Edmund	s James & Phebe, dec Greenwich	
2nd w Mary F Cornell,	dt Benjamin & Permelia, both dec	Harrison
	d 10-30-1874, age 65y 2m 14d	
	m 5-12-1858, Harrison, at Daniel H Barnes	
Ch:		
Edward	b 2-22-1817, s Charles & Esther	d 7-23-1862
Phebe	b 3- 6-1811 d 8-17-1896	
	m	
Elias H*	b 5- 9-1828, s James & Phebe	Greenwich
	d 6-12-1886	
Sarah M Hunt	b 9- 5-1834, dt Lewis P & Charlotte	
	d 11-23-1916	
	m 3-10-1853 at Lewis Hunt's, Chappaqua	
Ch: Phebe C	b 9-24-1854	
Louis Eugene	b 4-11-1857	
James E	b 6- 8-1859	
	Cert fr Chappaqua for Sarah 11-7-1855	
	*He wrote it E Hicks Field	
Elizabeth	dt Uriah & Mary, m John Carpenter, 1795	

FIELD (Cont)

Elizabeth	dt Stephen & Jerusha, m Thomas Carpenter, 1799
(O)Hannah	d 6- 1-1903 in 99th yr, Brooklyn or King Street, Conn
Hannah	dt William & Martha Van Wyke, m Oliver Hull, 1796
Hannah	dt Benjamin & Jerusha, m James Burling, 1803
Hannah Lydia	dt Edmund & Hannah, m Francis W Carpenter, 1868
Hannah	dt Thomas C & Esther G, m Josiah Andrews, 1878
Henry C (H)	s Robert & Hannah North Castle d 6-16-1880, age 67y
Mary Schureman	b 7- 4-1815, dt John & Martha, dec New Rochelle
	d 7- 5-1897
	m 2- 7-1844, at John Schureman's
Ch: Henrietta	b 2- 7-1845
Jacob W	m out bef 9-12-1827
	Dis 12-12-1827
(H)James	b 10-31-1780, s Uriah & Mary Greenwich
	d 5-28-1865
Phebe Carpenter	b 1-15-1785, dt Joseph & Mary Harrison
	d 3- 2-1839, age 54y
	m 11-20-1805, Purchase
Ch: Mary F	b 8-16-1809 d 10-30-1874
Joseph	b 12-28-1810
Edmund	b 3-15-1813
William C	b 3- 4-1815 d 12-10-1897
Mary	b 8-20-1818 d 10- 8-1893
Sarah	b 3-14-1821 d 6- 3-1905
James Jr	b 8- 8-1822
Elias H	b 5- 9-1828 d 6-12-1886
Elizabeth H	b d 12- 7-1870, age 41y 23d
(H)James	b 8- 8-1822, s James & Phebe, both dec ? Greenwich
	d 5- 8-1903
Phebe Barnes	b 11-24-1824, dt Stephen & Hannah North Castle
	d 3- 7-1909, age 84y
	m 1-10-1872, Greenwich, at William C Field's
(H)James E	b 6- 8-1859, s Elias Hicks & Sarah d 12-17-1939
Minnie E Sutton *	dt Joseph & Mary
	m 6-27-1883
	*non-mbr
Jane	dt James & Philadelphia, m Allen Sutton, 1829
(O)Jane	dt Charles & Esther, m Stephen C Griffen, 1839
Jerusha	dt Robert & Abigail Greenwich
	m 10-15-1760, Stephen Field
Jerusha	dt Benjamin & ----- Purchase
	m Jacob Bowne, 1788

FIELD (Cont)

Jesse	
Phebe Hawxhurst	m bet 5-12 & 6-9-1785, cert not recorded
Ch: See Amawalk	
John Jr	Dis 6-12-1783 for dancing & wearing superfluous apparel
(H)John	b 7- 4-1831, s Thomas C & Esther d 12-28-1901
Mary G Sutton*	dt John C & Jeannette
	m 5- 2-1855
Ch: Uriah	b 6-21-1871 d 3- 3-1911
Thomas	b
	*non-mbr
Joseph	b 12-28-1810, s James & Phebe d 12- 9-1866
Mary H	b 5-23-1815 d 4- 3-1889
	m
Joseph	s Uriah & Mary d 2-15-1859, age 70y
Catharine	
Josiah	b 9- 2-1774, s Uriah & Mary Greenwich
	d 4-14-1859
Hannah Griffen	dt John & Esther North Castle
	d 7-30-1824, age 44y 8m 12d
	m 10-14-1795, Purchase
(H)Louis Eugene	b 4-11-1857, s E Hicks & Sarah
1st w Lottie A Thorn,	dt Thomas & Jane
	m 6-22-1881
2nd w Madeline -----	
Mary	m Samuel Field, 1783
Mary	m out to ----- Hall, 1804
Mary	dt Robert & Hannah, m out to ----- Mathews, 1814
(H)Mary	dt Uriah & Mary, m Daniel Griffen, 1808
Mary	m Samuel Titus, 1783
Moses	b d 1828, age 52y
Sarah	b d 1845, age 70y
	m
Oliver	m out bef 2-12-1795
	Dis 4-9-1795
Phebe	dt Stephen & Jerusha, m Benjamin Haviland, 1795
(O)Phebe C*	m out bef 8-31-1831 & dis
	*? maiden or married name
Phebe	dt Thomas C & Esther, m David R Underhill, 1855
Phebe C	dt Elias H & Sarah, m John R Hallock, 1878

FIELD (Cont)

(H,O)Robert	b 8-20-1769, s Uriah & Mary	Fairfield Co, Conn, then North Castle
	d 4-15-1838	
Hannah Wood	b 1-27-1772, dt Jonas & Mary	Westchester Co
	d 12-25-1831	
	m 5-15-1794, Mam.	
Ch: Mary	b 6-14-1796, m Oliver Mathews	
Fanny	b 9-30-1803 d 9-15-1843	
Henry C	b 6-20-1812	
Gulielma	b 11-11-1814 d 5-14-1875	
Elizabeth C	b 9- 9-1817 d 9-15-1900	
Sarah	dt Robert & ----- Greenwich	
	m Isaac Underhill, 8-18-1756	
Sarah	dt Uriah & Mary, m John J Griffen, 1804	
Stephen	Oblong	
Mary Hunt	West Chester	
	m 3-17-1757, WestChester	
Stephen	s Nathan & Elizabeth	Rye
Jerusha Field	dt Robert & Abigail	Greenwich
	m 10-15-1760, Purchase	
Ch: David	b 4-28-1768	
Stephen	m out bef 3-14-1793	
	Dis 5-9-1793	
	Ack 7-13-1797, appears to be accepted	
Solomon	s Joseph & ----- Oblong	
Elizabeth Vail	dt Samuel & ----- Westchester	
	m 3-10-1758, Westchester	
Ch:		
	Cert of clear fr Oblong	
	?Cert to Oblong for Elizabeth	
(H)Thomas	s John & Mary G	
Anna R Vail	b 11-13-1854, dt Theodore & Phebe d 9-16-1938	
	m 12-25-1879	
	Cert fr Plainfield for Anna 3-9-1881	
(H)Thomas C	b 9- 1-1806, s James & Phebe	Greenwich
	d 3-17-1871	
Esther G Haviland	b 6-27-1808, dt Abijah & Patience	White Plains
	d 4-10-1893	
	m 1-20-1830, Purchase	
Ch: John	b 8- 4-1831	
Phebe	b 9- 6-1833	
(Abijah	b 9- 2-1836 d 9- 7-1836	
(Patience	b " d 10- 4-1836	
Infant	b d 1839	
Hannah	b 3-23-1843	
Sarah	b 2- 9-1847 d 10-20-1915 (or 1914)	

FIELD (Cont)

(H,O)Uriah	b 2/10 mo (Dec) 1738, s Robert & Abigail, Greenwich
	d 11-30-1814 stone*
Mary Quinby	b 20/ 6 mo (Aug) 1745, dt Aaron & Elizabeth, Westchester
	d 2-25-1831, age 86y
	m 1-18-1764, Westchester
Ch: Aaron	b 11- 4-1764
Abigail	b 10-20-1766
Robert	b 8-20-1769
Elizabeth	b 11-13-1771
Josiah	b 9- 2-1774
Isaiah	b 8-24-1776 d 4- 7-1777
Hannah	b 3- 9-1778 d 1- 7-1846
James	b 10-31-1780
Sarah	b 7- 2-1783 d 2-25-1876
Mary	b 12-30-1785
Anna	b 8-29-1789
Joseph	
	*Dodge 11-11-1814

Uriah	s Robert & Hannah North Castle
Mary Jane Quinby	b 4- 2-1807, dt Isaiah & Mary, both dec, North Castle
	m 11-17-1824, North Castle
	Cert fr Chappaqua for Mary Jane 9-8-1825
	Cert of clear to Chappaqua 11-10-1824
	Cert to Chappaqua for both

(O)William	Harrison d 5-10-1834
Hannah Cromwell Jr	dt John & Ann d 11- 6-1828
	m bet 5-9 & 6-13-1782, cert not recorded
Ch:	

William	Purchase
Hannah	d 11- 6-1828 (O)
	m out bef 6-13-1776
	Dis 9-12-1776

(H)William C	s James & Phebe, dec Greenwich
	d 12-10-1897, age 82y
Mary B Barnes	b 2-10-1817, dt Stephen & Hannah North Castle
	d 5- 8-1888
	m 11-12-1840, at Stephen Barnes'
Ch: Stephen B	b 10-17-1841
William H	b 4-20-1843
Hannah B	b 8-11-1847 d 7-12-1917
Phebe A	b 4-20-1851 d 12-13-1936

(O)William H	b 4-20-1843, s William C & Mary B d 7-2-1916
Mary Carpenter*	b 11-11-1842, dt Richard B & Harriet d 9-6-1917
	m 9-16-1868, White Plains
Ch: Alice	b 5-26-1875
	Alice rec on req 7-17-1920
	*non-mbr

FIELD (Cont)

Mary C Cromwell	m out bef 4-7-1824 Dis 5-12-1824
-----	non-mbr
Hannah FitzGerald	m out bef 3-12-1795 Hannah dis that date
(H)-----	d (prob) 8-17-1896, age 85, Mam
Phebe Cromwell	m out bef 1-12-1831 Dis 1-12-1831

FINK

(H)Helen	dt Emil & Ada, m Abner P. Way, 1908

FISH

Lydia	m Timothy Dakin, 1744

FISHER

Amy	dt Samuel & Martha, m Thomas J Cornell, 1803
(O)Samuel	s John & Mary Scarsdale d 10- 2-1817, age 59y 3m 22d
Martha	d 8- 7-1832, age nearly 74y
Ch: Amy	b m Thomas J Cornell
Esther	b d 6- 3-1812, age 26y 2m 1d
John	b (no dates on stone)

FITZGERALD

Anne	dt Gerald & Millicent, m James Merritt, 1801
Hannah	m out to ----- Field, 1795
Jacob	s Gerlad, dec, & Ameliaties* * Stanford, NY
Sarah Mollineus	dt -----* & Sarah, dec m 11-14-1798, Purchase Cert to Creek for Sarah 1-10-1798 Cert of clear fr Creek MM Wit by Anna Gerald *name omitted by error (See Creek) **perhaps error for Permelia
James	m out bef 2-12-1818 Dis 4-9-1818
Milicent	Cert to Creek Cert thence 5-17-1799
Permelia	d 3- 8-1825, age 88y

FLANDREAU

(O)Hannah	New Rochelle d 4-27-1848, age 70y

FLORENCE
Mary Ann .dt William & Eleanor Webb
m 2nd John Rushmore, 1814

FORD
(H)Simeon s Bachus & Sarah Indiana
Julia Ellsworth Shaw b 4- 6-1858, dt James E & Julia Augusta
m
Julia rec on req 7-20-1924

Hannah Carpenter m out 1799
Hannah dis 2-14-1799

FORSTER
(H)Norman D non-mbr
Elizabeth Chapman b 5-25-1916, Brooklyn, dt Howard & Lucy (Barton)
m
Cert fr NY for Elizabeth 1-8-1928

FOSTER
(O)-----
Ella M Jones b 1-23-1850, Brooks, Me., dt Oliver & Mariann
m 12-23-1873, Brooklyn
Ella rec by letter fr Brooks, ME, 12-12-1889
Ella had rem cert to Croton Valley 1-18-1937

FOWLER
(H)Alverda non-mbr, m William C Haviland

(H)Anna m out to ----- Merritt, 1829

(H)Barnard m out bef 8-11-1830
Dis 11-10-1830

David m out bef 1-10-1827
Dis 4-11-1827

Gilbert s Jeremiah & Anna d 8-21-1846, age 81y
Abigail ----- dt Woolsey & Hannah d 8-15-1846, age 75y
Ch: Thomas G b 4-23-1812
Abigail b d 4- 4-1849

Hannah m out to ----- Lewis, 1808

Hannah b 3-12-1796, dt Gilbert & Abigail
m James T Carpenter, 1840

James s Samuel & ----- Port Chester d 5- 1-1814, age 80y
Hannah Cornell dt Joseph & ----- Scarsdale
m 12-21-1758, Mam
Ch: Joshua b d 8- 6-1815, age 55y 4m 29d

John M m out bef 12-11-1822
Dis 2-12-1822

Joshua Dis 6-10-1784 for bearing arms against robbers, keeping loose company

FOWLER (Cont)

Joshua	s James & Hannah Mam d 8- 6-1815, age 55y 4m 29d
Elizabeth Miller	dt Abraham, dec, & Phebe m 5-15-1799, Purchase
Phebe	dt James & Hannah, Mam., m Abraham Weeks, 1787
(H)Phebe	m out to ----- Clark, 1831
Richard	m out bef 2-8-1826 Dis 4-12-1826
Tabitha	dt James & Hannah, m Augustine Drake, 1794
(O)William	In 1828 List, Croton
(H)Woolsey D	d 8-14-1872, age 77y 10m 11d
Abigail Carpenter	b 5-24-1792, dt James & Freelove d 1- 9-1852 m out bef 12-9-1835 Woolsey dis 2-10-1836 for m out
(H)-----	Illinois
Phebe U Halstead	dt David & Naomi d 6- 1-1861, age 62y 7m 9d

Phebe	m out 1797 Phebe's ack by magistrate accepted 11-9-1797 Cert to Chappaqua 12-14-1797 (See Amawalk)

Susanna	m out 1791 Susanna's ack 11-10-1791, returned, and the reasons therefor. She ack again 8-12-1813 which was accepted & referred to Stanford "where she resides"
(H)-----	
Alice Sutton	b 4- 6-1799, dt William & Phila d 2- 7-1875 m

FOX

George S	s George & Esther, both dec NYC
Rebecca Leggett	dt Thomas & Mary, dec m 6-16-1819, Westchester Cert of clear fr Rahway & Plainfield

FRANKLIN

Henry	b d 2-21-1761, bur Purchase
Sarah	m 20/2 mo (Apr) 1730
Ch: Henry	b 11/ 1 mo (Mar) 1731/2
Elizabeth	b 5/ 3 mo (May) 1735
Thomas	b 17/11 mo (Jan) 1737/8
Joshua	b 9/ 8 mo (Oct) 1742
Joshua	His ack 3-9-1769 for m out accepted Dis 1-9-1783 for drink to excess

FRANKLIN (Cont)

Thomas	
Mary Person	m 1726, Westbury Thomas took cert of clear to Westbury 11-19-1726 Mary Franklin cert fr Westbury 2-13-1727

FRITS*

Christian	North Castle
Margaret Hopkins	dt Thomas & Margaret North Castle m 7-19-1775, Purchase
Ch:	
	*or Fritts

FROST

Hannah	b 2- 3-1755, dt Thomas & Mercy Underhill d 5- 8-1788 ?wife of ----- Frost
Jordan	
Amy Underhill Jr	m bet 8-8 & 9-12-1782, cert not recorded He took rem cert to Creek 11-15-1782
Maria	dt Wright & Mary, m Mott Carpenter, 1814
Mordicai	
Mary Underhill	m bet 1-14 & 2-11-1779, cert not recorded He joined mtg 9-10-1778 Cert to Nine Partners 11-9-1780
Obadiah	
Hannah Underhill	m bet 3-11 & 4-8-1773, cert not recorded He rec on req 1st mo, 1773 Rem cert for both to Nine Partners 5-9-1776

GALE

Dorothy	dt Griffen & -----, m Stephen Carpenter, 1787

GARRISON

Mary Billens	m out bef 5-12-1824 Ref to Cornwall. Their interesting report disowning her 1-11-1826

GASKELL

(H)Dorothy V	b 2-22-1905, dt Frederick P & Elsie m Kenneth R Schaal, 1931

GAYLORD

Nathan	Left Cong Ch of New Milford 1731/2 for Quakers

GEST

(H)Guion M	b 12-15-1863, Cincinnati, s Joseph John & Susannah (Bailey)
Lillian Heywood	b 12-29-1873, Wapakonita, OH, dt David A & Elizabeth m 12-31-1890
Ch: Sylvia	b 1893 Cert fr Cincinnati for Guion 1-8-1921 Lillian rec on req 1-8-1921
(H)Sylvia	b 1893, dt Guion & Lillian, m Reynold Frank Migdalski, 1940

GIBB

John	Philipsburgh
Phebe Cornell	dt Benjamin, dec, & ----- Scarsdale
	m 10-20-1774, Mam
Ch: Hannah	b
Benjamin	b
Abigail	b
	Cert to Oblong 5-9-1782 for Phebe & 3 ch

GRAFFLIN

(H)Douglas G	b 3-10-1911, Washington, s Samuel W & Alma
Alice Wardell	b 10- 3-1910, Pleasantville, NY, dt Norvah Henry & Helene (Wendelin)
	m 6-22-1935
Ch: Douglas G Jr	b 10- 2-1936
	Cert to NY for all 10-8-1939
(H)Ruth	b 7-30-1900, dt Samuel W & Alma S
	m J Glenn Hudson, 1921

GRAY

(H)Charles F	
Eliza H Carpenter	dt Isaac & Rebecca
	m 4-21-1880
	Eliza cert fr NY 2-12-1851
Sarah	dt Daniel & Sarah non-mbr
	m Samuel J Barnes, 1879

GREEN

Joseph	non-mbr
	Hannah Dickinson dis 10/2 mo (Apr) 1740 for m him soon after d of his 1st w
Thomas	
Mary Potts	m bet 11/4 mo & 9/5 mo (Nov) 1730
(H)William H	s William & Rachel
Aimee Ruggles	b 1869, dt James H & Susan B
	m 4-30-1902
	Cert fr NY for Aimee 1-11-1925
(H)-----	
Charlotte Cromwell	b 2-12-1839, dt William M & Sarah
	m
	Was living Plano, IL in 1887
(H)-----	
Sarah Ann Cromwell	b 8-20-1837, dt William M & Sarah
	m out
	Sarah dis 9-12-1855

GRIFFEN

(O)Aaron	b 3-22-1817, s John, dec, & Hannah	New Castle
	d 4-24-1886	
Charlotte C Haviland	b 4-13-1819, dt John & Ann C	Harrison
	d 7-24-1885	
	m 5-11-1841, at John Haviland's	
Ch:		
	Cert of clear fr Chappaqua	
	Charlotte C sent there 1-12-1842	

GRIFFEN (Cont)

Abigail	dt Joseph & Jane, m Daniel H Miller, 1797
(O)Alice Rosalie	b 7-31-1912, dt Austin K & Alice H m 7-15-1934, Larchmont ? non-mbr Croton Valley ?
Amy T	m out to ----- Griffen, 1828
Anna	dt John & Esther, m William Haviland, 1797
(O)Anna	m out to Edwin Keeler, 1832
(H)Annie	b 2-16-1842, dt James & Matilda (Willets) d 7- 7-1911 Rec on req 4-9-1910
(O)Austin K	b 10-19-1879, s Charles & Lydia Mam
Alice H Carpenter	b 4-27-1879, dt Benedict J & Sarah B, dec Scarsdale m 10-21-1907, Scarsdale
Ch: Esther Hull	b 5-24-1909, j Meth Ch 1924
Harcourt Francis	12-23-1910
Alice Rosalie	b 7-31-1912
Austin Kenelm Jr	b 2-17-1916
	Cert to Croton Valley 1-18-1937 for all
(O)Austin Kenelm	b 2-17-1916, s Austin K & Alice H m 8- ?-1934, Portchester Cert to Croton Valley 1-18-1937
Benjamin	Cert of clear to Amawalk 7-14-1808
(O)Charles	b 1-10-1832, s Daniel & Anna Mam d 5-10-1918, age 86y*
Lydia Austin	b 11-29-1837, Brooks, ME, dt Winslow & Mary Ann, dec, d 10- 5-1913, age 76y* Brooks, ME m 9-22-1859, Brooks, ME
Ch: Daniel	b 7-24-1860
Alice	b 8- 2-1862 d 7- 8-1936*
Mary E	b 5- 1-1865 d 8- 1-1866
Charles W	b 12-25-1866
Jesse F	b 6-19-1869
William	b 3-17-1871
Amy Lydia	b 1-24-1873, Cert to Croton Valley 1-18-1937
Austin K	b 10-19-1879
	Lydia cert fr So. Brook, ME *bur White Plains
(O)Charles W	b 12-25-1866, s Charles & Lydia
Alice Rumbaugh	m 4- 6-1892 Charles rel fr mem
(O)Charles Clifton	b 3- 9-1896, s Jesse F & Lillian m 4- 8-1916, NY Mbr united mtg, 1937
(H,O)Clifton C	New Field, NJ

GRIFFEN (Cont)

Daniel b 5-25-1786, s John & Esther North Castle
Mary Field, Jr b 12-30-1785, dt Uriah & Mary Greenwich
d 1-19-1872
m 2-17-1808, Purchase
Ch: Daniel S b d 12-14 (or 15)- 1828, age 10y 8m 11d
Hannah F b
Charles b 1-10-1832

(O)Daniel b 4- 4-1798, s Joseph, dec, & Phila Mam
d 8- 6-1876
Anna Cornell b 1808, dt Thomas I & Amy, dec, Scarsdale
d 4-20-1872, age 64y
m 10-27-1825, Mam
Ch: Martha b 4-10-1828
Charles b 1-10-1832
Esther b 8-18-1834
Anna C b 6-21-1843 d 1-27-1877

(O)Daniel s James & Abigail White Plains
d 1-13-1879, age nearly 80y
Hannah F Griffen dt Daniel, dec & Mary White Plains
d 1-13-1875, age 64y
m 3-17-1830, Purchase
Ch: Mary Anna b 7- 6-1831 d 5-25-1867
James b 5- 2-1835 d 11-19-1867
Maria M b 10-22-1839 d 11- 7-1860
Anna b 6-21-1843

(O)Daniel b 7-24-1860, s Charles & Lydia
Elizabeth T Chandler
m 2-22-1884
Daniel rem to Authon, IA & joined ME Ch

(O)Daniel b 7-22-1799 d 7-13-1879
Hannah Field d 1-11-1875, age 65y
Ch: Mary Anna b 7- 6-1831 d 5-25-1867
Maria b d 11- 7-1860, age 21y 16d
James

(H,O)Daniel M s David, dec, & Hannah Greenwich
1st w Anna Cromwell dt John & Sarah, dec Harrison
d 4-11-1831, age 26y (H)
m 1-16-1828, Purchase
Ch: (O)Mary b 4-18-1829
Cert fr NY for Daniel, 1820

(H)Daniel M s David, dec, & Hannah Greenwich d 9- 5-1888
2nd w Harriet Carpenter, dt Joseph & Elizabeth Harrison
b 8- 8-1816 d 1-27-1890
m 11-18-1835, Purchase
Ch: Joseph b 12- 9-1839 d 7-15-1892
Mary Elizabeth b 4-15-1844 d 6-17-1861
David b d 11-23-1870, age 33y 13d

GRIFFEN (Cont)

David	
Hannah Cromwell	m out bef 4-12-1804
Ch: David	b 10- 8-1837
	Both dis 5-10-1804 for m 1st cousins
	?Rein
Deborah	m out to 1st cousin
	Ack accepted 5-8-1783
Dorcas	dt John & Judith, m Isaac Thorn, 1798
Edmund	b 2-29-1796, s John & Esther North Castle
	d 8- 9-1841*
Abigail Field	dt Robert & Hannah " "
	d 1- 7-1879, age 80y 8m 4d
	m 8-15-1821, Purchase
Ch: John F	b 3- 2-1824
Henry	b 10- 7-1825
Charles	b 9- 2-1830
Hannah	b d 8- 9-1841, age 18y 8m 22d*
	*Lost on Lake Erie
Elihu	s John & Judith North Castle
Catharine Underhill	dt Jacob & Amy Philipsburgh
	m 8-18-1785, Chappaqua
	Comm to report to Chappaqua (new MM)
Elizabeth	dt Joseph & Jane, m Abraham Miller, 1804
(H)Elizabeth	b 2-16-1853, dt Henry & Martha
	m James S Haviland, 1874
Esther Jr	dt John & Esther, m Charles Field, 1810
Esther	dt David & Hannah, m Joseph Schureman, 1834
Ezekiel	
Phebe	m out 1782
	m out to 1st cousin, dis 9-12-1782
	His ack 6-14-1798 ref to Chappaqua
	Accepted & he a mbr there now
	Phebe's ack 12-13-1798 accepted & cert to Chappaqua
	1-10-1799
Hannah (H)	dt John & ----- North Castle
	m Solomon Haviland, 1789
Hannah	dt John & Esther, m Josiah Field, 1795
(O)Hannah	dt Daniel & Mary, m Daniel Griffen, 1830
(O)Hannah L	dt Caleb & Elizabeth, m Richard M Underhill, 1838
(H)Hannah	Greenwich d 7- 2-1846, age 64y

GRIFFEN (Cont)

(O)Harcourt Francis,	s Austin K & Alice H
	b 12-23-1910, Mam
	m 3- 7-1930, Croton Valley
	Rem cert to Croton Valley 1-18-1937
(O)Henry	s John, dec, & Esther Mam d 11- 6-1837
Mary Cornell	dt Stephen, dec, & Margaret New Rochelle
	d 11-13-1837
	m 4-19-1810, Mam
Ch: Stephen C	b 8-29-1814
(O)Howard	b 8-18-1860, s James & Sarah Ann
----- Abbott	m
	He lived in White Plains
James	s John & Judea Harrison d 10-19-1838, age 75y
Abigail Carpenter	dt Daniel & Leah White Plains
	d 1-18-1859, age 88y
	m 10- 2-1793, Purchase
(O)James	s Daniel & Hannah F d 11-19-1867, age 32y 6m 17d
Sarah Ann Burling	dt John & Adeline Harrison
	d 8-11-1866*, White Plains, age 29y 6m 9d
	m 10-13-1852, at John Burling's
Ch: Howard	b 8-18-1860
Adaline F	b 1- 3-1862 d 8-29-1862
Maria Louise	b 8-11-1863 d 4- 8-1863
	*1865 on stone
Jane	m out to ----- Benedict, 1824
Jesse	s John & Judea Harrison
Zeruiah Barnes	dt James & Ruth North Castle
	m 12-18-1793, Purchase
(O)Jesse F	b 6-19-1869, s Charles & Lydia Scarsdale
Lillian Merritt	m 6- 6-1895, North Castle
Ch: Charles Clifton	b 3- 9-1896, j Epis Ch 1917
Watson Gerald	b 4-26-1898, j Epis Ch 1917
Emma Irene	b 9-23-1901
Willard Cornell	b 7-20-1903
Warren Francis	b 5-10-1909, j Epis Ch, 1925
	Cert to Croton Valley 1-18-1937 for parents
	Pencil note: All bapt in Epis Ch, names on their books
Job	b 4- 9-1788, s John J & Esther d 1843
Phebe Quinby	b 5-15-1787, dt Josiah & Millicent
	d 5-18-1873, Amawalk
	m 10-15-1807, Chappaqua
	Cert of clear to Chappaqua 10- 8-1807
John	
Elizabeth Ferris	m bet 13/1 mo (Mar) & 10/2 mo, 1735
Ch: Phebe	b d 3-16-1821, age 82y 3m

GRIFFEN (Cont)

John	
Dorcas Clapp	m bet 9/10 mo & 13/11 mo (Jan) 1730/1, cert not recorded
John	Mam
Esther	
Ch: John	b 2-16-1812
	Cert to Chappaqua 1-10-1811
John I	b 5- 7-1782, s John Jr & Esther North Castle
	d 1845
Sarah Field	b 7- 2-1783, dt Uriah & Mary Greenwich
	d 1838
	m 3-14-1804, Purchase
Ch: Phebe	b 1- 3-1811
Eliza	b 7-13-1817 d 3-10-1889
George W	b 3- 1-1823 d 9-29-1887
Phebe	b d 1839, age 28y
(O)John Jr	s ?John Jr & ?Hannah North Castle d bef 1832
Esther Cromwell	dt John & ----- Purchase d 11-16-1832
	m 10-22-1777, Purchase
Ch: John I	b 5- 7-1782
David	b 5-25-1784
Daniel	b 5-25-1786
Job	b 4- 9-1788
John D Jr	s John D & Elizabeth NYC
Anna C Burdsall	b 4-23-1863, dt Ellwood & Hannah G Harrison
	m 12-13-1883, Ellwood Burdsall's
John Jr	b 1 mo (Mar) 1733, s John of Mamaroneck & Dorcas, dec Philipsburgh
1st w Hannah Haviland	b 3/2 mo (Apr) 1738, dt Ebenezer & Phebe, cec, Westchester
	d 5/7 mo 1758
	m 11-21-1754, Mamaroneck
Ch: John	b 12-16-1755
2nd w Judith Marshall	b 20/8 mo (Oct) 1737 d 3- 6-1817 Greenwich
	m 8-22-1759, Purchase
Ch: Elihu	b 8- 2-1760
Hannah	b 6-20-1762
James	b 1-23-1764
Jesse	b 11- 9-1765
Dorcas	b 11- 4-1767
Phebe	b 9- 3-1771
Josiah	b 11- 3-1773 d 3- 1-1833
(Aaron	b 11-13-1776 d 4- 7-1850
(Moses	b "
Judith	b 8- 3-1780
John	d 9- 3-1826, age 70y 9m 15d

GRIFFEN (Cont)

Joseph	Mamaroneck
Jane Cornell	dt Benjamin & ----- Scarsdale
	m 4-15-1772, Mamaroneck
Ch: John	b d 11-23-1812, age 26y 9m 29d
Samuel	b d 4-23-1821, age 43y 6m
Stephen	b d 10-17-1847, age 71y

Joseph

Ch: Mary
Phebe
James
Thomas
Tamar
Hannah
Stephen

Req of these 7 ch 3-12-1778

Joseph	Mamaroneck
Sarah Burling	dt Edward & Rebecca East Chester
	m 3-20-1776, New Rochelle, at John Cornell's
(O)Joseph	s Joseph & Jane Mamaroneck
Phila Miller	dt Abraham, dec, & Phebe Rye
	d 11-13-1852, age 80y
	m 8- 9-1795, Purchase
Ch: Daniel	
(H)Josiah	s John & Judith Harrison d 3- 1-1833, age 59y 3m
Judith	dt John & Judith, m David Halstead, 1799
(O)Martha F	dt Daniel & Anna, m Stephen Deuel, 1857
(H)Mary A	b 5-27-1846, dt Daniel & Amy
	m Jacob A Carpenter, 1863
Mary	b 11-10-1794, dt James & Abigail, m William Lane, 1819
Mary	dt John & Hannah Mamaroneck, m Thomas Vail, 16/10 mo (Dec) 1736
Mary	dt John & Sarah, m Isaiah Quinby, 1825
(O)Mary	dt Daniel & Anna, m William B Collins, 1856
Mary	m out to ----- Hunter, 1792
(O)Mary W	dt James & Matilda, m Charles Carpenter, 1867
Moses	s John, dec, & Judith Harrison
Sarah Lane	b 8-27-1788, dt Benjamin & Hannah North Castle
	d 8-27-1874, Amawalk
	m 10-19-1815, Chappaqua
Ch: Hannah L	b 9-30-1816 d 5-11-1881, Amawalk
Phebe	b 9- 5-1820 d 2- 8-1832
	Cert of clear to Chappaqua
	Cert thence for Sarah 4-12-1816

GRIFFEN (Cont)

Moses	s John & ----- d 1-23-1826, age 49y 2m
Sarah	d 8-27-1874, age 84y 7m
Ch: Phebe	d 1832, age 11y
Phebe	dt John & Esther, m William Underhill, 1812
(O)Phebe	dt Joseph & Phila, m Benedict Carpenter, 1832
Robert	Mamaroneck d 1-20-1827
Letitia	
Ch: Ann	b 8-26-1814
Jacob	b 6-13-1816
	(Ch also recorded in Chappaqua)
(O)Sarah	m William Cromwell, 1824
Sarah	dt David & Hannah, m William M Cromwell, 1824
(O)Sarah	dt James & Abigail, m Joseph Haviland, 1837
(O)Sarah	dt Joseph & Phila, m David Birdsall, 1832
Solomon	s John & Esther North Castle
Clarissa Webb	dt Ebenezer & Hannah Stanford, Conn
	m 4-17-1811, Purchase
	Cert to NY 7-11-1811
(O)Stephen C	b 8-29-1814, s Henry & Mary, dec Mamaroneck
	d 3-26-1880, age 66y
Jane Field	dt Charles & Esther G Rye
	d 4- 9-1872, age 56y
	m 2-20-1839, Purchase
Ch: Mary	b 5-12-1842* d 3-27-1849
Henry	b 6-15-1845 resigned
Louisa M	b 11-30-1850 d 7- 7-1919, bur Rye
Charles F	b 4-15-1853
	*3-12-1842 in Reg, prob incorrect
Stephen	Mamaroneck
Jerusha Thorn	dt Thomas & Hannah Scarsdale
	d 9- 6-1854, age 76y 1m 4d
Ch: John	b 1-29-1813 d 12- 4-1873
Hannah	b d 1- 4-1845, age 34y
Abigail	b d 10-11-1859, age 55y 5m 6d
	Cert of clear to Amawalk 10-9-1800
	Amawalk minutes lost, no cert for Stephen's m
Thomas T	Cert of clear to NY 10-12-1825
(H)Uriah	North Castle
Mary	
Ch: Sarah	b d 6-13-1838, age 54y
(O)Willa Lydia	b 1-24-1898, Des Moines, dt William & Edna
	m R W Baughman, 1919

GRIFFEN (Cont)

(O)William	b 3-17-1871, s Charles & Lydia
Edna Jepson	non-mbr
	m 10-21-1896, Pe---?, IA
Ch: Willa Lydia	b 1-24-1898, Des Moines
Zopher	Courtland Manor
Deborah Sutton	" "
	m 2-17-1780, Chappaqua
(H)-----	
Sarah Clapp	dt Elias & Mary Scarsdale d 9- 1-1850, age 80y

GRUNDY

Miriam T	dt G Edmond & Miriam T, m Benjamin Rogers Burdsall, 1939

GUION

(H)Frances	b 3-28-1866, dt Richard L & Cornelia J
	m J Franklin Brown, 1904
(H)-----	
Mary Ann Lane	m out bef 9-13-1837
	O.P.By (?)
	Cert to Plainfield 10-10-1838

HAGAN

(H)Phebe C	dt Joseph & Sarah, m ----- Carpenter

HAIGH

Helen Arnold	dt William & Helen, m Harvey Husted, Jr, 1929

HAIGHT

Aaron	s Samuel & Phebe New Castle
Phebe Anderson	dt Israel & Rachel, dec Rye
	m 10-17-1821, Purchase
	(See Chappaqua for ch)
	Cert of clear fr Chappaqua
	Phebe cert to Chappaqua 9-10-1823
Aaron	
Meribah Deuel*	m bet 12/2 mo (Apr) & 10/3 mo 1744
	*written Dowell
Ambrose	Chappaqua
	Dis 11-11-1779 on complaint of a woman..... & for various offences "though he utterly denies her charges."
Ann	dt Samuel & Rebecca Philipsburgh
	m 1st ----- Kipp
	m 2nd Robert Reynolds, 1782
Charity	Philipsburgh, m Isaac Cock, 6-16-1763
Elnathan	His ack 10-8-1778 for m out accepted 1-14-1779
	Cert to Amawalk not found
Esther D	m Richard Burling Jr, 1826
James	d 11-13-1764

HAIGHT (Cont)

James	Philipsburgh	
Rebecca Palmer	Courtland Manor	
	m 1-16-1765, Courtland Manor	
Mary	Philipsburgh, m Jacob Cock, 7-29-1762	
Mirriam	dt Samuel & Rebecca, m Joseph Leggett, 1774	
Rebecca	m Joshua Cornell, 1795	
Reuben	s Samuel & Rebekah, dec	Philipsburgh
Susanna Quinby	dt Moses & Jane	North Castle
	m 10-21-1784, Chappaqua	
Samuel		
Abigail Cheesman	m bet 1-10 & 2-14-1782, cert not recorded	
(O)Samuel L	s Samuel & Phebe NYC	
Elizabeth Haviland	dt Benjamin & Phebe, dec	Harrison
	m 1-14-1835, Purchase	
	Cert of clear fr NY	
	Elizabeth cert there 12-9-1835	
Walter		
Martha Underhill	m bet 12-9-1784 & 1-13-1785, cert not recorded	
(H)Wesley LeRoy	b 6- 4-1890, s Isaac H & Caroline S	Greenwich
Sarah Esther Barnes	b 4-30-1891, dt David R & Henrietta S	Harrison
	m 6-18-1921, at David R Barnes	
Ch: David Leroy	b 1- 1-1923	
	Wesley rec on parents req 1-11-1925	
	Sarah rec on req 7-10-1909	

Ruth	m
	Ruth ack 12-12-1799 m by magistrate
	Accepted & cert to Chappaqua

HALL

Mary Field	m out bef 3-8-1804
	Dis 5-10-1804

HALLOCK

Amy	m Jacob Underhill, 1747	
Daniel	Chappaqua	
	m out	
	Another woman claimed a child by him	
	Dis 4-11-1771	
David	Brookhaven, LI	
Grace Burling	dt Edward & Rebecca	Long Reach in East Chester
	m 5-18-1769, Mamaroneck	
	Cert of clear fr Westbury	

HALLOCK (Cont)

Edward	Brookhaven, LI
Phebe Clapp	m bet 10/11 mo (Jan) & 14/12 mo 1739/40
(H)Esther	b 6- 4-1892, dt Oscar & Hattie (Bedell) Rec on req 7-9-1939
(H)Flora Bedell	b 10-14-1886, dt Oscar & Hattie (Bedell) Rec on req 7-9-1939
(H)Henry B	s Reuben & Mary, both dec NYC
Anna Barnes	dt David H & Naomi Harrison m 6-11-1868, at David H Barnes
Jesse	
Mary Clapp	m bet 12/1 mo (Mar) & 10/2 mo 1746 Cert of clear fr -----
Jesse	Greenwich
Phebe Burling	dt Edward & Rebecca Eastchester m 9-19-1765, Mamaroneck
John	
Martha Quinby	m bet 9/10 mo (Dec) & 13/11 mo 1730/1 Cert not recorded Cert of clear fr -----
John	Cortland Manor
Hannah Dickenson	dt Zebulon & ----- North Castle m 5-17-1764, Chappaqua
Ch: Martha	b 3- 7-1765 d 2-17-1840, Amawalk
John	b 8- 5-1766
Deborah	b 3-22-1768 d 1-16-1777, age 8y 9m 8d
Phebe	b 9-11-1770
Mary	b 4-23-1772 d 8-11-1842, Amawalk
Robert	b 1- 3-1774
Joyce	b 7-16-1776 d 8- ?-1845, Amawalk
John	
Elizabeth	m 1803, Oblong Cert of clear to Oblong 5-12-1803 Elizabeth cert thence 12-8-1803
John	s John, dec, & Hannah Westchester
Lydia Collins	dt James & Elizabeth, both dec m 4-21-1808, Chappaqua
Ch: Allen	b 9-18-1811 Cert of clear to Chappaqua 4-14-1808
(H)John R	s Aaron & Esther, dec NYC
Phebe C(or F) Field	b 9-24-1854, dt Elias H & Sarah NYC d 5-18-1938 m 4-11-1878, NYC, at Elias N Field's
Ch: John R Jr	b 2-22-1898
Sarah F	b 9-26-1895 d 2-20-1896

HALLOCK (Cont)

Jonathan	s Daniel & Patience	Southfield, Orange Co
1st w Mercy Quinby	dt Moses, dec, & Bathsheba	Westchester
	m 7-14-1802 (prob) Purchase	
2nd w Elizabeth Carpenter, dt Samuel & Hannah		Harrison
	m 6-19-1805, Purchase	
	Cert of clear fr Cornwall	
	Elizabeth cert there 3-13-1806	
Mary	m Robert Underhill, 1784	
Nathaniel	Ack 10-8-1878 m out	
	Accepted 12-10-1778 "N.B. I do condemn the practice of cousins marrying with each other."	
(H)Nathaniel	s James & Elizabeth, dec	Marlborough
Ann Burling	dt Thomas H & Elizabeth	New Rochelle
	m 4-21-1836, Scarsdale	
	Cert of clear fr Marlborough	
Phebe	dt John & -----, m Abraham Underhill, 1758	
Phebe	dt John & Martha, North Castle	
	m John Clapp, 4-17-1765	
Samuel	b 17/11 mo (Jan) 1724/5	
Sarah Young	b 17/11 mo (Jan) 1732/3	
	m 2-21-1754	
Ch: Alexander	b 2-16-1755 d 4-21-1756	
Elijah	b 6-24-1756	
Amy	b 2-28-1758	
Phebe	b 12- 5-1760	
John	b 8- 7-1762	
Deborah	b 6- 5-1764	
Forster	b 4- 7-1767	
Clements	b 9-20-1769	
James	b 6-29-1772	
Samuel	Courtland Manor	
Deborah Birdsall	dt Zephaniah & Ann	Philipsburgh
	m 3-17-1774, at Chappaqua	
Ch: Rachel	b 2-17-1775	
Micajah	b 8-24-1777	
	Samuel rem cert to Nine Partners 8-8-1776	

HALSTEAD

Abigail	dt David & Naomi, m Solomon Haviland, 1815
Anne	dt David & Naomi, m Daniel Quinby, 1798
David	
Naomi	m out
Ch: Sarah	
Anna	
David	
	David rein on ack 12-9-1773
	They req for 3 of their ch"not Friends by birth" & these rec 6-14-1781

HALSTEAD (Cont)

David	Dis 1-9-1783 for keeping company with non-mbr
David	s David & Naomi Westchester
Judith Griffen	dt John & Judith "
	m 10-16-1799 (prob) Westchester
(H)Frances	d 5- 6-1889
	Cert fr Oswego 10-7-1857
James	s Joshua & ----- Cortland Manor
Prudence Merritt	dt Stephen & Elizabeth, dec Cortland Manor
	m 1-19-1780, Amawalk
Joshua	b 29/12 mo (Feb) 1739/40
Mary	b 3/ 1 mo (Mar) 1741/2
Ch: James	b 10-29-1760
Prudence	b 8-30-1762
David	b 4- 9-1765
Phebe	b 1-15-1767
Elizabeth	b 3-24-1772
Joshua	b 4-11-1774
	Joshua & Mary recorded in Amawalk with no ch
Joshua Jr	b 4-11-1874, s Joshua & Mary Chappaqua
	m intent with Phebe Barnes 5-9-1793 but they did not appear again. The Comm found it to be his instability of character. Dis from minutes 7-11-1793
Patience	m out 1791
Patience	dt David & Naomi, m Abija Haviland, 1801
(H)Phebe	dt David & Naomi, m ----- Fowler
Prudence	m Henry Walter, 1778
(H)Richard	s Samuel, dec, & Mary Clinton, NY
Charity Underhill	dt James & Charity, both dec Westchester
	d 8-12-1863, age 81y 8m
	m 3-20-1833, Purchase
	Cert of clear fr Creek
	Charity cert there 10-9-1833
Sarah	m Henry Hunter, 1785

HARCOURT

(O)Hastings	Mamaroneck
Frances	
Ch: Donald Hastings	b 5- 7-1932
	Cert to Croton Valley 1-18-1937

HARDING

(H)Elizabeth K	dt William & Anna, m Howard E Marshall, 1913

HARRIS

(H)Paul Fontaine Jr	b 8-13-1893, Louisville, KY, s Paul F & Lizzie (Stevenson)
Ruth Douglas*	dt William & -----
	m 11- 1-1913
	Paul rec on req 1-25-1931, Washington, D.C.
	*non-mbr

HARRISON

Mary	m Robert Palmer, 1740

HASTINGS

(H)George Sands	b 6-27-1899, Chicago, s Charles Harris & Alice D (Otis)
Edith Branson	dt William E & Florence D
	m 11- 3-1925
Ch: William Harris	b 9-20-1926
George Sands Jr	b 3-15-1931
	Cert fr Alexandria MM for Edith 4-26-1936

HATHAWAY

(O)Benoni	b 12-24-1808, s Jabez & Phebe, dec Chappaqua
Phebe Haviland	dt Benjamin & Phebe, dec Harrison
	m 3-16-1831, Purchase
	Phebe cert to NY 8-13-1831

HAVILAND

(H)Aaron G	s John & Ann Harrison d 7-21-1864, age 42y 2m 14d
Elizabeth C Willets	b 11- 4-1824, dt Samuel & Hannah, dec Harrison
	d 7- 9-1903
	m 1-20-1848, at Samuel Willets
Ch: Anna C	b 9-20-1849 d 6- 5-1887
S Willets	b 4-29-1852 d 12-29-1810
John A	b 6-16-1854
Emma S	b 9-12-1856
Elizabeth	b 2-20-1859
Lizzie W	b 2-20-1863 d 10- 3-1876
George	b 6-26-1863 d 11-27-1863
Abigail	dt Benjamin & Sarah, m Asa Smith, 1816
Abijah	b 5- 6-1788, s Solomon & Latisha, dec Harrison
	d 4-20-1850
Patience Halsted	b 10-18-1779, dt David & Naomi "
	d 11-16-1849
	m 1-14-1801, Purchase
Ch: Mary	b 2-10-1813
David	b 1-21-1814
Solomon	b 4-11-1818
Abijah Jr	b 3-30-1838 d 9-14-1842

HAVILAND (Cont)

(H)Abraham E	b 4-19-1856, s Solomon A & Elizabeth C
	d 12-16-1924
Ida P Sutton*	b 2- 2-1861, dt Albert & Dorothea W d 12- 2-1938
	m 12-20-1881
Ch: Infant dt	b d 12-30-1882
Austin S	b 3-29-1884
Clayton A	b 3-25-1889
	*non-mbr
Anna	dt Solomon & Abigail, m Edward Willets, 1844
(H)Arthur Pierce	b 5- 7-1909, s C Herbert & Esther C
Virginia Chapman*	
	m 1940
	*non-mbr, divorced
(H)Austin S	b 3-29-1884, s Abraham E & Ida R
Ella Hunter	b 10-31-1884, dt Nicholas B & Sarah E
	m 11-16-1910
Ch: Alice Elizabeth	b 10-11-1911
	Austin rec on req 7-10-1909
	Ella & Alice rec on req 1-13-1912
Benjamin	b 10-19-1772, s Solomon & Letica, dec Purchase
	d 3-17-1851
1st w Phebe Field	b 9-12-1777, dt Stephen & Jerusha, dec "
	d 9-10-1808
	m 3-18-1795, Purchase
Ch: 5 (Haviland Gen)	
Benjamin	s Solomon & Latitia, dec Harrison
	d 1851, age 71y 7m
2nd w Lavina Carpenter*	dt Samuel & Rebecca, White Plains d 2-21-1855, age 72y
	m 12-21-1809, Mamaroneck (both bur in private ground)
Ch: Mott	b 11- 7-1810 d 2- 4-1811
Samuel C	b 2-17-1812
	*widow of ----- Falkner
Benjamin	b 2/9 mo (Nov) 1738, s John & Sarah Purchase
	d about 1815 or 1816
Anne Cornell	b 9-10-1753, dt Benjamin, dec, & Abigail Scarsdale
	m 1-16-1777, Mamaroneck
Ch: 7 (Haviland Gen)	
	Benjamin dis 3-14-1782 for kicking a neighbor
Benjamin	b 7-24-1747, s Ebenezer & Phebe d 11- 7-1819
Sarah Farrington	b 24/10 mo (Dec) 1751, dt John & Mary d 9-16-1844
	m 8- 9-1830, Flushing
Ch: 4 (Haviland Gen)	
(H)Carlton C	b 3-19-1903, s C Herbert & Esther C
Belmere DeHart	dt Clarence & Betsy
	m 4- 2-1938

HAVILAND (Cont)

Caroline E	dt Robert C & Esther, m James C Hull, 1843
Charity	dt Solomon & Latisha, m Israel Mott, 1797
Charity	dt William & Mary, m Richard Burling, 1776
Charity	m Benjamin Birdsall, 1729
Charity	dt Benjamin, dec, & -----, North Castle m John Hutchins, 16/4 mo (June) 1742
(H)Charles -----	m out bef 3-8-1848 Ref to Alexandria MM, D.C. which rptd he was in Treasury Dept & thought to relinquish his mbrp Dis 2-8-1848
(H)Charles C	b 8-28-1845, s William F & Sarah Ann Harrison d 9-28-1931
Mary Carpenter	b 5-20-1848, dt Thomas & Jane " d 5-19-1902 m 10-20-1868, at Thomas Carpenter's
Ch: William C	b 12- 3-1870
C Herbert	b 3- 6-1876 d 1- 9-1914
	Cert to NY for Mary 2-8-1854
Charlotte C	dt John & Anna C, m Aaron Griffen, 1841
(H)Clayton A	b 3-25-1889, s Abraham E & Ida P
Geraldine Willets*	dt George & ----- m Clayton rec on req 7-10-1909 *non-mbr, divorced
Daniel	s Benjamin, dec, & Charlotte Oblong
Sarah Underhill	dt Jacob & Amy d 12-31-1828 m 12-11-1778, Chappaqua
Ch:	Cert of clear fr Oblong
(H)David	b 9-13-1821, s Solomon & Abigail d 12- 8-1888
Phebe Carpenter	b 8-17-1826, dt Charles & Phebe d 2-13-1915 m 4-15-1847
Ch: Edward C	b 6-15-1849 d 7- 1-1910, unm
(H)David A	b 1-21-1814 d 11-28-1878
Sarah E Treadwell	b 4-25-1820, dt Ludlow & Letitia d 3-13-1900 m 3-19-1837
Ch: Mary C	b 12-20-1843 d 7-21-1844
David L	b 1- 2-1847
Patience Jr	b d 12-24-1848
Hannah (infant)	d 12- 3-1861
	Offence passed 12-15-1837 Cert to NY 6-12-1838
(H)David	s William & Anna, NYC
Mary C Miller	dt Charles & Ann Harrison m 4-18-1838, Purchase Cert of clear fr NY

HAVILAND (Cont)

(H)David	s Solomon & Abigail, dec	Harrison
Phebe W Carpenter	b 8-17-1826, dt Charles & Phebe Jane	Harrison
	d 2-13-1915	
	m 4-15-1847, at Charles Carpenter's	
Ch: Edward C	b 6-15-1849 d 7- 1-1910	
(H)David S	Brooklyn	
Sarah		
Ch: James C	b 7- 3-1868 d 6-26-1870	
Charlotte	b 1-29-1870	
Esther	b 4- 9-1872	
Cora	b 1-29-1874	
Mary	b 10-30-1875	
Willard	b 3-30-1879 d 8- 3-1879	
Ebenezer		
Phebe Cornell	m bet 9/8 mo (Oct) & 13/9 mo 1735, cert not recorded	
Ebenezer	Cert of clear to ----- 12-14-1769	
	Rem cert to Flushing 5-14-1772	
(O)Ebenezer	b 4- 3-1792, s Daniel & Sarah, dec	North Castle
	d 4-17-1843	
Rachel M Anderson	b 11- 5-1799, dt Israel & Rachel, dec	Rye
	d 1-31-1869	
	m 10-16-1833, Purchase	
Ch: Phebe Maria	b 5- ?-1841	
	Cert of clear fr Chappaqua	
	Rachel cert there 3-12-1834	
J Elbert	b 2-23-1868, s John C & Josephine	
Helen Marion Whitney*		
	m 12- 9-1899	
	*non-mbr	
(H)Eleanor	b 12-29-1913, dt C Herbert & Esther C	
	m Arthur P Buzzini, 1939	
Elizabeth	dt Benjamin & Phebe, m Samuel L Haight, 1835	
Esther	dt Abijah & Patience, m Thomas C Field, 1830	
(H)George W	b 3-26-1859, s Solomon A & Elizabeth	d 7- 1-1929
Ada	m	
(H)Grace W	b 3- 5-1906, dt C Herbert & Esther C	
	m Carl Ebenezer Waite, 1923	
Hannah	m Benedict Carpenter, about 1734	
Hannah	dt Solomon & Hannah, m Robert Cromwell, 1814	
Hannah	dt Ebenezer & Phebe	Westchester
	m John Griffen, Jr, 11-21-1754	
Hannah F	dt Abijah & Patience, m Elnathan Carpenter, 1831	
(H)Hannah G	dt John & Ann C, m Ellwood Birdsall, 1851	

HAVILAND (Cont)

(O)Hannah	b 3-18-1828 d	
(H)C Herbert	b 3- 6-1876, s Charles C & Mary C	Harrison
	d 1- 9-1914	
Esther Carpenter Pierce Purdy, dt Charles E & Joanna W Purdy, Greenwich		
	b 3-23-1881	
	m 6-20-1900, at Charles E Purdy's	
Ch: Charles Herbert	b 5- 7-1901	
Carlton Carpenter	3-19-1903	
Grace W	b 3- 5-1906	
Arthur Pierce	b 5- 7-1909	
Eleanor	b 12-29-1913	
	Esther rec on parents req 4-18-1887	
	Esther m 2nd C F Schew (See Schew)	
Isaac		
Elizabeth Bates	m bet 8/3 mo (May) & 12/4 mo 1740	
James S	b 7-13-1849, s William F & Sarah Ann	
Elizabeth Griffen	b 2-16-1853, dt Henry & Martha d 2-26-1924	
	m 1-14-1874 at Daniel Willets, Brooklyn	
Ch: Louisa E	b 9- 1-1875	
Martha G	b 4- 1-1878	
	Elizabeth cert fr NY 6-9-1875	
	James & Martha cert to Swarthmore 4-13-1930	
Jane	dt John & -----, m Aaron Haviland, 1786	
Jerusha	dt Benjamin & Phebe, m James Birdsall, 1820	
(O)Job	b 4-14-1823, s Ebenezer & Phebe	Harrison
	d 1- 6-1844, age 20y, unm	
John	b 1/ 8 mo (Oct) 1734, s John & Sarah d 2-29-1804	
Phebe Carpenter	b 24/ 3 mo (May) 1741, dt Thomas & Martha d 12-27-1806	
	m out 1780	
Ch: John	b 8-12-1780	
	Ack accepted 1-8-1784	
(H)John	s John & Phebe, dec	Harrison
Anne Field	dt Uriah & Mary	Greenwich
	m 4-15-1807, Purchase	
Ch: Richard M	b 1- 8-1813 d 8- 5-1820	
James F	b 7-19-1817* d 9-22-1862	
Charlotte	b 4-13-1819	
Aaron	b 7- 5-1822	
William	b 5-31-1826	
Hannah	b 3-18-1828	
Daniel C	b 8-26-1831 d 12- 8-1900, unm	
	*10-19-1818 on stone	

HAVILAND (Cont)

John	b 8-31-1794, s Solomon & Hannah d 11-24-1865	Purchase
Ann Cromwell	b 4- 6-1797, dt James & Charlotte, d 11-12-1857 m 1816, cert not recorded	Cornwall
Ch:	Cert of clear to Cornwall 9-12-1816	
(H)John C Josephine Willets* Ch: J Elbert	b 1-27-1832, s Solomon & Abigail d 12-16-1907 dt Henry & Nancy b 2-23-1868 *non-mbr	
(O)Joseph Sarah Griffen	s Isaac & Lydia dt James & Abigail m 12-20-1837, Harrison Cert of clear fr Nine Partners Sarah cert there 5-9-1838	Washington, NY White Plains
Latitia	dt Abijah & Patience, m John Cromwell, 1826	
Letitia	dt Solomon & Hannah, m Samuel Barnes, 1814	
(O)Levina	NYC d 2-21-1856*, age 72y *another record says 1856	
Louise Elizabeth	b 9- 1-1875, dt James S & Elizabeth m Joseph Barnard Walton, 1910	New Rochelle
Margaret	dt William & -----	
(O)Mary G	m Noah S Tompkins	
Mary	dt Abijah & Patience, m James Carpenter, 1834	
(H)Mary	m out to ----- Provost, 1835	
Mott	s Benjamin & Levina d 2- 4-1811, age 3m	
Naomi	dt Abijah & Patience, m David H Barnes, 1824	
Phebe	dt Benjamin & Phebe, m Benoni Hathaway, 1831	
Phebe	m out bef 2-14-1782 Dis 5-9-1782	
Phebe G	dt John & Ann, m Samuel Burling, 1857	
(O)Phebe Maria	dt Ebenezer & Rachel, m George M Mekeel, 1862	
(H)Phebe M	b 10- 8-1853, dt Solomon & Elizabeth, m ----- Mills	
(H)Robert Esther Underhill	s Benjamin & Phebe, dec dt Daniel & Sarah m 10-21-1824, Chappaqua	Harrison d 8-27-1855 New Castle d 3- 4-1877

HAVILAND (Cont)
Robert & Esther (Cont)

Ch: Phebe F	b 10-23-1833
James	b 7-13-1835 d next day
Robert T	b 9- 3-1838
	Cert of clear to Chappaqua 10-13-1824
Samuel	m out bef 4-9-1801
	Dis 8-13-1801
(H) Samuel C	b 2-17-1812, s Benjamin & Lavinia
	d 3-18-1887, Montclair, NJ
Mary Ann Rushton	b 7-16-1812, dt James & Hannah
	d 11- 9-1868, Brooklyn
	m out 2- 8-1837 by Mayor
Ch: 6 (Haviland Gen)	See B.G.
	NY refers it to this 7-12-1837
	Rptd back to NY as she will attend the mtg of her husband
Sarah	dt John & -----, m John Cromwell, 1786
(H) Sarah A	dt Charles & Phebe Jane Harrison
	d 1-17-1878, age 12y 3m 10d
(O) Sarah	dt William & Anna, m Watson Welding, 1844
(H) Solomon	b 1-28-1794, s Solomon & Hannah d 5- 8-1870
Hannah Griffen	dt Daniel & Sarah Underhill, b 2-25-1796 d 4-18-1881
	m 3- 9-1843 at Daniel Underhill's
	Cert of clear to Chappaqua 3-8-1843
(H) Solomon	s Benjamin & Charlotte Harrison
	d 2- 5-1832, age 83y 10m
Solomon	s Benjamin, dec & ----- Rye
Hannah Carpenter	dt Thomas & ----- "
	m 17/9 mo (Nov) 1742, Purchase
Solomon	s Solomon & Hanna Purchase d 8- 5-1870, age 77y 8m 6d
1st w Abigail Halstead,	dt David, dec, & Naomi Purchase
	d 4-28-1841, age 47y 1m 12d
	m 4-19-1815, Purchase
Ch: William I*	b 5-25-1816
(Naomi	b 10- 5-1817 d 3- 2-1818
(Hannah	b "
David	b 9-13-1821
Anna B	b 3-21-1824
John C	b 1-27-1832
	*changed to F
(H) Solomon	b 5/ 4 mo (Apr) 1749, s Benjamin & Charlotte, Purchase
	d 5- 2-1832*
Hannah Griffen	b 6-20-1762, dt John & Judith North Castle
	d 5- 9-1841
	m 4-15-1789, Purchase
Ch: Solomon	
John	b d 11-24-1865, age 71y 2m 24d
	* 2- 5-1832 in Gen

HAVILAND (Cont)

Solomon A (H)	b 11- 4-1815, s Abijah & patience	White Plains
	d 3- 2-1901	
Elizabeth S Carpenter	10- 8-1820, dt Jacob & Phebe	Harrison
	d 3-17-1883, age 62y 5m 9d	
	m 4-15-1841, at Jacob Carpenter's	
Ch: Jacob A	b 9- 2-1849* d 9-25-1918	
Isaac T	b 8-20-1851 d 12-19-1929	
Phebe M	b 10- 8-1853	
Abram E	b 4-19-1856	
Henry C	b 1- 4-1858 d 9-27-1925	
George W	b 3-26-1859	
Mary E	b 11- 3-1862 d 9-20-1864	
	* 7- 4-1849 on stone	
(H)Stephen	Mamaroneck	
Sarah	m Chappaqua	
Ch: Benjamin	b 5-29-1822	
	Cert of clear to Chappaqua 4-12-1821	
Thomas		
Jane Stevenson	m bet 10/11 mo (Jan) & 14/12 mo 1733/4	
(O)William	b 10-19-1771, s John & Phebe	Harrison
	d 12-11-1842	
Anna Griffen	b 8-25-1780, dt John & Esther	"
	d 2- 9-1868, age 88y, Brooklyn	
	m 10-18-1797, Purchase	
Ch: William	b 7-19-1811	
David G	b 3- 4-1814	
Sarah	b 6-19-1816	
Richard Field	b 12- 5-1819	
William		
Esther		
Ch: Alfred	b 7-14-1849	
Edward	b 5-20-1851	
(H)William C	b 12- 3-1870, s Charles C & Mary	
1st w Alverda Fowler*		
Ch: Willard F	b 6-12-1898	
	* non-mbr	
2nd w Grace Capron	b 1-22-1878, dt Jacob & Jane E	
	m 4- 5-1920	
Ch: Barbara Jane	b 2-24-1921	
	Cert fr NY for Grace 1-8-1921	
(H)William F	b 5-25-1816, s Solomon & Abigail, dec	Harrison
	d 12- 8-1903	
Sarah Ann Carpenter	b 5- 4-1818, dt Charles & Phebe Jane	"
	d 1- 1-1878	
	m 4-21-1842, at Charles Carpenter's	
Ch: Charles C	b 8-28-1845	
James S	b 7-13-1849	

HAVILAND (Cont)

(H)Willard F	b 6-12-1898, s William C & Alverda
Dorothy	m
-----	Westchester
Jane Burling	d 3-14-1816, age 71y 11m 6d
	m

HAWXHURST

Daniel	Dis for neglect, bad company, carrying arms & snapping a pistol at a man with intent to take his life
(H)Elizabeth	b 11- 7-1904, dt Charles & Minnie m George Brownson Corwin, 1927
(O)Florena	m Richard E Carpenter, 1900
Phebe	m Jesse Field, 1785
Sarah	dt Seaman & Dinah, Purchase, m Joseph Talcott, 1789

HAYDOCK

Louisa	m Elijah Carpenter, 1779

HAZARD

James	
Martha	m out in Oblong 1780
Ch: Josiah	b 11-20-1780
Joseph	b 1-30-1783
	Cert fr Oblong 2-20-1782 for James
William	s William & Phebe
Phebe Dakin	b 4-28-1756, dt Timothy & Lydia m bet 10-20 & 11-17-1774, Oblong Cert fr Oblong for Phebe 7-12-1784 William dis 12-12-1782 for frolicking, cards, oath, drink & bad language

HEDDEN

Sarah	dt Job & ----- Westchester Co m Joseph Cornell 7-15-1756

HENRY

(H)Elizabeth	dt Valentine & Nellie, m Howard F Carpenter, 1901

HEUSTIS

Elizabeth	dt Robert & Elizabeth, m Horseman Mullenex, 1692
James Jr	
Ann Griffin	m bet 14/11 mo (Jan) & 11/12 mo 1747/8

HEYWOOD

(H)Lillian	b 12-29-1873, dt David A & Elizabeth m Guion M Gest, 1920

HICKS

Robert	s Isaac & Sarah	N. Hempstead
Mary U Mott	dt Adam & Anne	Mamaroneck
	m 5-19-1814, Mamaroneck	
	Cert of clear fr Westbury	
	Mary cert there 5-11-1815	
Robert M	s Benjamin, dec, & Mary	N. Hempstead
Rosanna F	dt Isaac & Rebecca, dec	Westchester
	m 8-14-1822, Westchester	
	Cert of clear fr NY	
	Rosanna, cert there 4-9-1823	

HIGGINS

(H)Thomas	b 10-10-1878, NYC, s F & Linda (Bannon)
Mary Gannon	m 10- 4-1905
	Thomas rec on req 4-10-1933

HILL

(O)Humphrey	A mbr of Stony Brook PM Chesterfield MM, PA, now living at West Farms, having m out
	Case ref here 4-12-1837
	Rptd adversely
	Chesterfield rptd dis him 9-13-1737

HINES*

(H)William Linton	b 2-23-1858, Pittston, PA, s William W & Asenath (Linton) non-mbr
1st w Anna Smith	b 9-12-1864, dt David W & Hannah (Barnes)
	d 5- 3-1918
	m 3-21-1883
Ch:	
	William rec on req 1-20-1917
	*later Hinds
2nd w Naomi Smith	b 12- 2-1871, dt David W & Hannah B
	m about 1920
	Naomi rec on parents req 1871

HITT

Philena	m Samuel Quinby, 1733

HOADLEY

(H)Harwood	b 2-26-1877, NY, s Rev. James H & Sarah E (Scott)
Marguerite Dumont	b 10-17-1891, Mt Vernon, NY, dt James A & Lillian (White)
	m 9- 1-1938
	Both rec on req 1-12-1941

HOBART

(H)Edward P	s Harold P & ----- non-mbr
Joy Kingsley Jones	dt Ward Kingsley & Beatrice B
	b 5- 1-1919
	m 12-21-1940

HOBBY

Jemima	b 1737, m Daniel Adee	

HOOSE

(H)Marjorie	dt Montgomery & Carrie B m Arthur E L Purdy, 1910	

HOPKINS

Benjamin	s Thomas & Margaret	North Castle
Sarah Palmer	dt Gilbert & Sarah	" "
	m 1- 8-1775, Purchase	
Ch:		
Elizabeth	dt Thomas & -----, m Job Cock, 1790	
James		
Mary Tripp	m bef 9-8-1791 Both dis 10-13-1791	
(O)Lawrence	b 12-28-1810*, s Samuel & Phebe	Mamaroneck
	d 5-25-1890, bur White Plains	
Effie Maria	d 10-27-1878, age 58y	
	m	
Note in Register:	He m 1st Permelia Odell, 1-23-1833 2nd Ally Jane Florence 3rd Euphemia Florence (prob same as Effie Maria) Effie rec on req *in Morrisania	
Margaret	dt Thomas & Margaret, m Christian Frits, 1775	
Samuel	m out by Methodist minister bef 11-1794 Dis 2-12-1795	
Thomas Jr	s Thomas & Margaret	North Castle
Zeruiah Palmer	dt Samuel & Mary	Greenwich
	m 1-14-1767, Purchase Thomas rec on req 11-13-1766	

HOPPER

(H)-----	
Mary Hosier	m out bef 10-11-1848 Ret a mbr

HORTON

Abigail	m Benedict Carpenter
Amelia	m Israel Carpenter, 1809
Hannah	Scarsdale, m John Hosier, 11-15-1758
Hannah	m out to ----- Marshall, 1785

HORTON (Cont)

James	s Jonathan & Abigail, dec	Mamaroneck
Sarah Hunt	dt Caleb, dec, & Sarah	Westchester
	m 10-23-1760, Mamaroneck	

Ann Reynolds	m out	
	NY ref her case here	
	Rptd adversely 10-12-1820	

HOSIER

Benjamin B	s John, dec, & Catharine	White Plains
	d 12-29-1864, age 68y	
Ann Cromwell	dt Joseph & Mary	" "
	d 9-23-1881, age 83y	
	m 11-17-1819, Purchase	
Ch: Joseph C	b 5-24-1824	
Mary C	b 10- 4-1828	
Benjamin F	b 9-14-1834	
	Cert to Oswego 11-9-1820 for Ann	
	Cert thence 6-16-1824 for all	
Hannah	dt John & Catharine, m Benjamin F Burling, 1811	
John	White Plains	
Sarah	d 10- 4-1757	
	m	
John	s John & -----	White Plains
Catharine Burling	dt John & -----	Purchase
	m 1-14-1789, Purchase	
John	s John, dec & Catharine	Harrrison
Abigail Bowne	dt Jacob & Jerusha, dec	"
	m 10-19-1814, Purchase	
Ch: Catharine B	b 8-13-1815	
John	White Plains	
2nd w Hannah Horton,	Scarsdale	
	m 11-15-1758, Purchase	
Ch: John	b 5-23-1760	
Catharine	b d 12-17-1840, age 73y 1m 17d	
	(John's 1st w Sarah d 10-4-1757, bur Purchase)	
(H)Mary	m out to ----- Hopper, 1848	
William	m out bef 4-8-1819	
	Dis 7-8-1819	
	Ack 5-9-1822, Ref to Cornwall	
(H)William M	b 7-21-1821, D.Co. d 9-24-1892	
	Cert fr a D. Co. mtg when young	

HOUSER
Merrill Martin b 1-22-1917, Auburn, NY, s Martin D & Emma J (Thorp)
Rec on req 1-12-1941

HOWE
(H)Charles Van Wyck
Helen F Byrne b 2- 7-1898, dt George & Edith
Ch: Charles Van Wyck 10-23-1923
Helen m 2nd Isaac Carpenter Jr
Helen rec on req 8-12-1934 with son, Charles

HOWLAND
Daniel Oblong rpts dis him 10-14-1784 for m out

Israel
Drusilla Wood m soon after 10/3 mo (May) 1744, but comm did not rpt till 7th mo

HOYT
Joseph
Zuriah Sutton m bet 14/1 mo (Mar) & 11/2 mo 1734

William m out 1824
Having m out, Coeymans ref his case here 7-7-1824 after rpts that mtg disowns him. This MM to inform him

HUBBS
Elizabeth dt Obadiah & -----, m Justus Reynolds, 1789

Eliza Ann dt Christopher & Charity, m Joseph Wood, 1814

HUDSON
(H)J Glenn b 3-25-1900, N Wakefield, NH, s Rev. William Arthur & Mary Ella (Evans)
Ruth Grafflin b 7-30-1900, Baltimore, dt Rev. Samuel Walter & Alma S (Parsons)
m 6- 1-1921
Ch: Dorothy Evans b 9-29-1933, NYC
Samuel W Grafflin 12-10-1929, So Williams Port, PA

HULL
Elizabeth dt John & Anna, m Thomas H Burling, 1811

(H)James C s Wager & Keziah Pelham
Caroline E Haviland dt Robert C & Esther New Rochelle
m 9-14-1843, at Robert Haviland's
Ch: Esther R b 6- 1-1847
Cert to NY for all 4-10-1850
Cert of clear fr Cornwall
James rem cert fr Cornwall 8-13-1845
Caroline E with ch James, Franklin & Esther K, cert fr NY, 2-9-1848

Joseph s John & Damaris Jamestown, R.I.
Phebe Palmer dt Solomon & Sarah, dec Greenwich
m 1-20-1762, Purchase

HULL (Cont)

Oliver	s John* & Damaris Jamestown, R.I.
Hannah Field	dt William & Martha VanWyke
	m 11-16-1796, Purchase
	Cert of clear fr NY
	Cert for Hannah to NY 2-9-1797
	*Druggist of NY
Teddeman	b 1/12 mo (Feb) 1733/4, s John of R.I. Greenwich
Elizabeth Doty	b 5/ 3 mo (May)1735 "
	m 5-14-1758, Purchase
Ch: Teddeman	b 4- 2-1759
Sarah	b 2-12-1761
Ruth	b 3-16-1763
Henry	b 3-16-1765
John	b 3-24-1767
Damaris	b 10-22-1769

HUNT

Aaron	
Rebecca	
Ch: Edon	b 12- 3-1755
David	b 9- 4-1757
Mary	b 1-10-1760
(Charlotta	b 11-18-1762
(Elinor	b " d
Elinor	b 11-24-1764
Aaron	b 9-29-1767
(Roger	b 9-22-1770
(Haydock	b "
Moses	b 2-25-1773
Alsop	NY rpts him m out bef 9-6-1781
	Dis 4-12-1782
(H)Benjamin	s Lewis & Martha Harrison d 12-31-1846, age 29y
Caleb	Cert of clear to -----, 6- ?-1727
Charlotte	m James Cromwell, 1782
David	Westchester d 12-12-1778
Mary	d 3-15-1772
	m
David	Dis 13/4 mo (June) 1745 for an offense
Eden	Dis after long dealing 6-13-1776 for m out
(H)Edward	d 11-30-1899, Greenwich, age 78y
	Cert fr Chappaqua 7-8-1846
Eleanor	dt Aaron & Rebeka, m Samuel Cornell, 1783
Elizabeth	dt (late) Palmer & -----
	m out
	Dis 1-9-1783

HUNT (Cont)

(H)Elizabeth	m Charles Wright
Gulielma	dt Stephen & Lydia, m Burling Martin, 1778
Hannah	m Jordan Downing, 1768
Isaac	
Katharine Powell	m m intent 12-10-1767, minutes missing to 11 mo 1768
Isaac Jr	Dis 3-13-1788 for profane language, diversion
Jacob	
Phebe Quinby	m bet 10/6 mo (Aug) & 14/7 mo 1738
Josiah	West Chester d 7/12 mo (Feb) 1746/7, age 73y
Abigail	d 4/ 6 mo (Aug) 1743, near 73y m
Josiah	m out bef 11-15-1782 Dis 12-15-1782 Rein 1-8-1784 His ack 3-8-1786 for m out accepted 5-10-1790 (See Amawalk)
Lott	Westchester
Esther G	m Chappaqua
Ch: William	b 2-11-1815
Mary	b 5-14-1817
James L	b 11- 7-1819 d 5-30-1820
Lot G	b 6-21-1821 Cert of clear to Chappaqua 4-14-1814 Esther cert thence 7-14-1814
Mary	Westchester, m Stephen Field, Oblong, 3-17-1757
Mary	m Elijah P Quinby, 1822
Nathaniel	Dis 6-13-1782 for neglect of mtg & swearing
Richard	m out bef 1-14-1790 Dis 2-11-1790
Sarah	dt Caleb, dec, & Sarah, m James Horton, 10-23-1760
(H)Sarah M	b 9- 5-1834, dt Lewis P & Charlotte m Elias H Field, 1853
Solomon	Took cert of clear to Rahway & Plainfield 10/2 mo (Apr) 1729
Solomon	Chappaqua Complaint fr Chappaqua PM 1-12-1769 for m out Dis 6-13-1771

HUNT (Cont)

Stephanus	Req cert of clear to Flushing 13/4 mo (June) 1745, but no further notice
Theophilus Jr	Dis 5-9-1776 for m out
Theophilus	Dis 2-8-1787 for frequenting taverns

HUNTER

(H)Ella	dt Nicholas B & Sarah E, m Austin S Haviland, 1910
Henry Sarah Halstead	m bet 5-12 & 6-9-1785, cert not recorded
-----	
Mary Griffen	m out 1792 Mary's ack accepted 9-13-1792

HUSTED

(H)Frances	b 3- 1-1896, dt Harvey & Grace A m Frank H Pennington, 1918
(H)Harvey Grace Evelyn Huestis	b 7-12-1854, s Nathaniel W & Armenia d 5-14-1928 b 7-26-1868, dt William Henry & Louise A (Underhill) m 8-21-1889
Ch: Frances Harvey Jr	b 3- 1-1896 b 9-26-1903 Both rec on req 1-7-1923
(H)Harvey Jr Helen Arnold Haigh	b 9-26-1903, s Harvey & Grace E White Plains dt William & Helen " " m 8-21-1929, Purchase Harvey rec on req 1-8-1928

HUSTIS

(H)Grace Evelyn	b 7-26-1868, dt William H & Louise A m Harvey Husted, 1889
James	m out bef 1-9-1783 NY req to deal with him Dis at Flushing 4-3-1783
John	Harrison Dis at Flushing 7-4-1783 for enlisting in the army
Joseph	m out bef 1-9-1783 Creek req to deal with him, nothing further
Levi	Dis 6-12-1783 for neglect & drink to excess
Lot	Dis 7-10-1783 for going to frolics

HUTCHINS

John	s John, dec & ----- North Castle
Charity Haviland	dt Benjamin, dec, & ----- Rye m 16/ 4 mo (June) 1742, Purchase

IRELAND
Mary — m Abel Weeks, 1738/9

IRISH
(H)William — s David & Martha — Pawling
Anna Quinby — dt Aaron & Phebe, dec — White Plains
m 4- 6-1849, at Aaron Quinby's
Cert of clear fr Oblong

ISHAM
(O)Flora — m Minturn Post Collins, 1903

(O)William
Sarah Collins — b 7- 7-1866, dt Richard & Sarah
d 9-23-1908, bur Woodlawn
m 6-27-1906, Purchase

(O)-----
Hannah Collins — b 6- ?-1860, dt Richard & Sarah
m 4-20-1910, NY
Hannah, letter to Christ Church (O.B.)

JAMES
(H)Henry
Ethel May Staffe
Ch: Henry Jr
Both cert fr NY 1-12-1941

JENNER
(H)Solomon — s Asa & Tryphena, dec — NYC
Eunice Kenyon — dt Christopher & Rebecca — New Rochelle
m 2-18-1840, at Eunice Kenion's, New Rochelle
Cert of clear fr NY

JEPSON
(O)Edna — m William Griffen, 1896

JONES
(H)Edson Salisbury — b 4- 7-1849, N. Providence, RI, s Royal Edson & Cynthia
d 5- 3-1917
Mary Emma Ward — b 11-13-1857, dt William E & Tacy L — d 3-17-1935
m 1-22-1890
Ch: Marjorie — b 6- 8-1891
Kingsley Ward — b 3-25-1893
Ruth Wood — b 8-22-1897
Rec on req 3-8-1899
Ch rec on parent's req

Even (Jones or Joane)
Mary Stevenson — m bet 7-13 & 8-12-1727, cert not recorded

Joseph W — m out bef 1-11-1816
Dis 2- 8-1816

JONES (Cont)

(H)Joy Kingsley	b 5- 1-1919, dt Ward Kingsley & Beatrice B
	m Edward P Hobart, 1940
(H)Mary Lois	dt Albert & Julia, m Frederick F Carpenter, 1906
(O)Oliver	
Minerva*	
Ch: Ella M	b 1-23-1850
Oliver W	b 4- 9-1862
	*Mariam in last Reg
(H)Ward Kingsley	b 3-25-1893, s Edson S & Mary E (Ward)
Beatrice Bunsman	b 5-26-1892, dt Emil M & Irene Lillian (Decker)
	m 3-14-1915
Ch: Joy Kingsley	b 5- 1-1919
Ward Kingsley Jr	11-29-1924
	Ward rec on parents req 1899
	Beatrice rec on req 11-10-1918

JORDAN

(O)Allen	m out bef 4-13-1831
	Dis 6-8-1831
John	m out bef 3-12-1828
	Dis 7-9-1828
James	b 1-20-1777, s ----- & Elizabeth
Hannah	b 2-27-1780
	m out 1799-1800
Ch: 11 (See Amawalk)	
	Hannah ack 3-11-1802 her m out
	Accepted & cert to Amawalk 4-8-1802

KALBLA

(O)Ordella	dt Abagast & Theura, m Isaac Tuttle, 1878

KEAL*

Amy Willets	m out bef 7-11-1827
	Dis 8-8-1827
	* or Theal

KEELER

(O)Edwin	b 9-24-1803 d 10-21-1889
Anna Griffen	b 7-29-1811 d 5- 6-1887 (both bur in private ground)
	m out bef 11-8-1832
	Dis 12-12-1832
Elsey	dt Jonathan & Joanna, m Thomas Carpenter, 1839
Harriet	dt Jonathan & Joanna, m Richard B Carpenter, 1833

KEELER (Cont)

(H)J Harold	b 1-12-1899, s James D & Anna H
Etheline Sleeper	b 11- 9-1902, Medford, Mass, dt Theodore K & Etheline S
	m 6- 8-1921
Ch: James Harold Jr	b 4- 9-1922
William Edwin	b 10-13-1923
Nancy Joyce	b 3-15-1933
(H)James D	non-mbr, s Richard C & Hannah (Carpenter)
Anna H Lawrence	b 5-19-1873, dt John & Mary E (O'Dell)
	m 12-12-1895
	Anna rec on req 4-12-1931
(H)-----	
Hannah Carpenter	d 11-24-1893
	Cert fr NY 7-8-1868

KEESE

William	Flushing
Mary Dobson	dt Thomas, dec, & -----
	m 15/2 mo (Apr) 1743 at Edward Burling's, Long Beach, NY
	Cert of clear fr Flushing

KEEVER

(H)Stanley Wynne	b 1- 1-1898, Centreville, OH, s Dudley & Ida (Wright)
Miriam Washburn	b 12-19-1897, dt Charles E & Elizabeth C
	m 6-28-1922
Ch: Edward Dudley	b 8-22-1927, Trenton, NJ
Margaret	b
	Cert fr Newtown, PA for Stanley, 1-14-1940

KEITH

(H)Martha J	dt Richard K & Cordelia, m Edward M Carpon, 1923

KELLER

(O)Marilla	d 2-16-1839, age 51y 10m 9d
	? maid or w

KENYON

Eunice	dt Christopher & Rebecca, m Solomon Jenner, 1840

KETCHAM

Llewelynn	b 11-12-1919, Brooklyn, dt Frederick Locke & Sara (Mathews)
	Rec on req 10-13-1940
Mary Elizabeth	b 12-23-1834, dt Thomas & Mary, m Peter F Berdan, 1866
(H)Phebe	d 7-16-1892
	Cert fr NY 2-12-1834
(H)Sarah Ann	b 11-29-1822, dt Thomas & Mary, m Thomas K Morrell

KETCHAM (Cont)

Thomas	of Harrison, s Joseph & Sarah, dec	Cornwall
	d 10-10-1856*, age 66y 7m	
Mary Sutton	dt Jesse & Phebe	Harrison
	d 10-30-1850, age 60y 6m 15d	
	m 2-14-1821, Purchase	
Ch: Sarah Ann	b 11-29-1822	
Phebe S	b 8-22-1826 d 7-16-1892	
Dorcas	b 3-19-1831 d 7-13-1893	
Mary Elizabeth	b 12-23-1834	
	* 11-10-1856 on stone	

KIMBER

(O) George Dillwyn	s Joshua & Rachel	Flushing
Harriet Ann Miller	dt Charles & Amy, dec	Harrison
	m 12-27-1848, Purchase	
	Cert of clear fr NY	
	Harriet cert there 6-15-1849	

KINGSLAND

Cornelius	non-mbr, s Stephen & Jane
Abigail Cock	b 1771, dt Isaac & Charity d 2-11-1854, NYC
	m out bef 3-9-1797
Ch: 5 (Cox Gen, 1914)	

KIPP

Elizabeth	dt Benjamin & Dorothy Westchester
	m John Powell, 12-23-1756
Julia F	dt Josiah T & Rachel T, m William Carpenter, 1864
(H) Samuel H	Rec on req 3-13-1889
Sarah	b 1746, m James Weeks, about 1766

Ann Haight	dt Samuel & Rebecca, dec	Philipsburgh
Ch: Benjamin	b 6-14-1764	
Gilbert	b 12-20-1765	
John	b 4-27-1768	
Phebe	b 2-26-1770	
Caleb	b 10-23-1771	
Mirriam	b 10- 4-1773	
James	b 9- 7-1777	
Jesse	b 5-25-1780	

Freelove	m out
	She ack 4-9-1807 her m out
	Accepted & cert to Chappaqua 5-14-1807

KIRBY

Sarah Ann	dt Edmund & Sarah, m Henry Everit, 1833

LANCASTER

Aaron	b 24/ 4 mo (June) 1744, s Thomas, dec, & Phebe Westbury
Sarah Palmer	b 7/ 9 mo (Nov) 1749, dt Benjamin & Mary, Mamaroneck
	m 9-17-1767, Mamaroneck
Ch: Mary	b 11-24-1768
Phebe	b 5-27-1770
	Aaron cert of clear fr Westbury
	Rem cert fr Westbury 12-10-1767

LANE

Gilbert (H)	
Susanna	
Ch: Lucy	
Mary Ann	
David	
	Cert fr Oblong 8-13-1832 with 3 ch
	Cert to NY 8- ?-1840
	Cert fr NY 8- ?-1843
	Gilbert m out bef 5-12-1847
	Dis 7-7-1847
(O)Hester	dt William & Mary, m Nathan G Swift, 1841
(O)Mary	m George F Burling
(H)Mary Ann	m out to ----- Guion, 1837
Sarah	dt Benjamin & Hannah, m Moses Griffen, 1815
(O)William Jr	b 4-28-1793, s Benjamin & Hannah Chappaqua
	d 1- 1-1885, age 91y, Purchase
Mary Griffen	b 11-10-1794, dt James & Abigail Purchase
	d 10-15-1883, age 88y
	m 1-20-1819, Purchase
Ch: Esther	b 6-29-1820
David	b 6-17-1822
Hannah	b 10-23-1824 d 10-28-1889, Chappaqua
Abigail	b 1-22-1827
John	b 10- 1-1829
Stephen	b 7-11-1831 d 8-25-1838
Sarah G	b 11-16-1833 d 8-13-1838
Benjamin	b 10-25-1836 d 8-16-1838
William J	b 2-13-1840
	Cert of clear fr Chappaqua

LANGE

(H)Julius Oscar	non-mbr
Marianna Morrell	dt Thomas K & Sarah Ann d 2-18-1911
	m
	Marianna rec on req 10-12-1881

LANTZ

(H)Deborah	b 3- 1-1908, dt Frederick & Elizabeth
	m Richard Morrow Steiner, 1927

LANTZ (Cont)

Frederick (H)	s Lewis & Luella (Grest) d 7-26-1920
Elizabeth Morris	b 1- 4-1880, Milton, IN, dt Aaron & Martha
	m 10-24-1907, Milton
Ch: Deborah	b 3- 1-1908
	Cert fr Fall Creek, IN for Elizabeth 1-13-1924

LATHAM

Miriam	m John Cornell, 1796

LAWRENCE

(H)Anna H	b 5-19-1873, dt John & Mary E
	m James D Keeler, 1895
Hannah	dt Joseph & -----, m Moses Mullinex, 1746
Hannah	m out to ----- Drake, 1789
Norris	Flushing
Ann Pell	dt Caleb & ----- Pelham
	m 1-16-1765, Westchester

Hannah Carpenter	m out bef 10-11-1826
	Dis 11- 8-1826

LEGGETT

Isaac	Westchester
Rebecca	m d 2-24-1817, age 55y 7m 12d
Isaac	
Judith	m 1820, Hudson
Ch: Phebe G	b 8- 1-1821
	Cert of clear to Hudson 9-4-1820
	Judith cert thence 3-8-1821
Joseph	s Thomas & Mary Philips Manor
Mirriam Haight	dt Samuel & Rebecca
	m 9-15-1774, Chappaqua
Ch: Edward	b d 2-10-1828, age about 10y
Joseph	
Elizabeth	m
Ch: Edward William	b 6-19-1818 d 2- 3-1828
William Jenkins	b d 8-19-1818, age 5y 1m 2d
Marie	m out to ----- Watson, 1824
Mary	dt Thomas & Mary, Philips Manor
	m James Barker, 1780
Mary	On report of NY her ack for m out was accepted 5-9-1782
Mary	dt Thomas & Mary, m Thomas W Pearsall, 1824

LEGGETT (Cont)

Rebecca	dt Thomas & Mary, m George S Fox, 1819
Rebecca	dt Isaac & Rebecca, m Andrew Dorland, 1819
Rosanna F	dt Isaac & Rebecca, m Robert M Hicks, 1822
(H)Thomas	
Mary	m
Ch: Jacob U	b 4-19-1815
Elizabeth	b d 1-25-1835, age 25y 3m 1d

LELAND

(H)Madge	dt Warren L & Ellen Laura, m William L Ward, 1880

LEONARD

(H)David Phelps	b 9-24-1922, Pelaluna, CA, s Irving Albert & Dorothy Hope (Taggart) Rec on req 7-21-1940
(H)Irving Albert	
Dorothy Taggart	b 2-14-1896, River Falls, Wis, dt Charles & Sophie J (Schick) m 6- 5-1921 Dorothy rec on req 1-14-1940 Providence, RI

LESTER

Murray	s Mordecai & Mary Crum Elbow
Abigail Akin	dt David & Sarah Worstershire in the Oblong m 3/6 mo (Aug) 1743 at Worstershire in the Oblong

LEWIS

Alexander	
Fanny	m
Ch: Elizabeth	b 6- 5-1811 d 8- 5-1811
James	
Hannah Mullenex	b 1/7 mo (Sept) 1733, dt Moses & Hannah
James	non-mbr
Hannah Cock	dt George & Jerusha m out bef 10-11-1792 Hannah dis 11-8-1792
(H)Lucretia A	dt Erasmus & Mary, m David T Britt, 1843
-----	non-mbr
Hannah Fowler	m out bef 9-8-1808 Dis 10-13-1808

Phebe Merritt	m out bef 1-9-1806 Dis 2-13-1806

Deborah Mills	m out bef 7-13-1820 Deborah dis 8-10-1820

LIPPINCOTT

(H)J Gordon	b 3-28-1909, s James Janney & Mary Stewart (Washburn)
Edith Bowman	b 6-27-1911, Hackensack, NJ, dt Launcelot & Ida (Wright)
	m 10-24-1936
Ch: Caroline	b 5-31-1941
	Cert fr Chappaqua for Gordon 4-14-1940
	Cert fr Third Haven, MD 7-21-1940

LOCKWOOD

Abraham	s Jabesh & Martha, dec Cortland Town
Elizabeth Tuttle	dt David & Elizabeth, both dec Westchester
	m 6-18-1800, (prob) Westchester
	Cert of clear fr Amawalk

LOCKYER

(H)Albert W	b 11-18-1892, s George & Elizabeth (Lyon)
Mabel Emma Capron	b 3-12-1894, dt George T & Phebe
	m 4- 5-1916
Ch: Richard Albert	b 8-18-1921
Ruth Emma	b 12- 4-1923
	Mabel resigned 10-14-1916
	Rec on req 4-12-1931
	Ch rec on parents req 11-19-1933

LOINES

(H)Elizabeth H	b 12-23-1818, dt Richard & Sarah
	m William S Carpenter, 1840

LORTON

(H)Eugene V	s William H & Abigail F NYC
Amy E Mosher	dt James H & Avis L Greenwich
	m 11-10-1868, at John Seaman's in Harrison

LOUNSBURY

Isaac

Ch: Robert	b 8-27-1766
Isaac	b 4-23-1768
John	b 1-18-1770
Samuel	b 10-10-1772
Thomas	b 3- 5-1774
Hannah	b 6-26-1776

Robert	Dis 3-13-1783 for neglect of mtg & swearing

LUCE

(H)Marion Esther	b 9-15-1881, dt Zenas R & Cora Alice
	m Harold Willard Baker, 1910

LYNCH

Hannah	dt Gabriel & Hannah Scarsdale
	m Thomas Cornell

McAFEE

(H)James R	b 5-31-1871, NY, s Archibald & Annie
	d 2-23-1923, NY
Effie Danforth	b 10-24-1873, Warren, OH, dt Horace P & Emma
	m 6-21-1905, NY (Butterworth)
Ch: (adopted)	
Helen	
Nancy	
	James rec on req in NY 11-8-1913
	Effie cert fr NY 6-13-1938 with ch

McCAFLIN

(H)Edith M	m Robert Walter Cammack

McCALL

(H)Thomas	b d 10- 4-1849, age 75y

MacCULLOUGH

(H)Jennie	dt David & Ellen, m Ernest W Carpenter, 1899

MacDANIEL

Daniel	
---	m
Ch: Joseph	b 10-10-1769
	Late of Ridgefield, Conn, now of Watertown, Conn
	Dis 3-11-1784 for neglect & rem without advice of Friends (This may be a son of above)

McDOWELL

(H)Francis M	b 11-20-1890, NY, s Walter T & Ida (Miller)
	d 3- 7-1940
Helen Sanford	b 5- 7-1889, dt Frank S & Elizabeth K
	m 9- 6-1916
Ch: Sanford T	b 9-30-1917, Brooklyn
Ruth Marion	b 1- 7-1922, Fanwood, NJ
	Cert fr Plainfield for all 1-15-1939

McKAY

(H)James Robertson	b 6-16-1890, Grinnell, IA, s George Lewis & Irena M (Pound)?
Gladys Whitford	b 2- 3-1891, Chicago, dt Henry & Ida (Axtell)
	m 12-31-1912
Ch: Jean	b 3- 8-1916
	Cert fr Lobo MM, Canada 2-19-1933
	Gladys rec on req 4-8-1934
Jean (H)	b 3- 8-1916, Evanston, IL, dt James R & Gladys
	m Kermit T Simons, 1937

McSWEENEY

(H)Julia	non-mbr, dt Myles & Ellen
	m George MacGregor Davidson 1920

MACY

(H)John H	NYC
Sarah Archer	dt Stephen & Deborah Dobb's Ferry
	m 5-12-1853, at Stephen Archer's

MALIN

(H)Patrick Murphy	b 5- 8-1903, Joplin, MO, s Hanson A & Ida Elizabeth, dec, (Murphy) NYC
Caroline Cooper Biddle	2-1-1906, dt Clement M & Graceanna, Mt Vernon
	m 6-16-1928 at Clement M Biddle's
Ch: Robert Abernethy	12-13-1931
Clement Biddle	b 4- 4-1934
	Caroline cert fr Danby with parents 1-11-1925
	Patrick rec on req 1-8-1928
	" cert to Swarthmore 8-19-1936 for all

MAPLES

(H)Frederick H	non-mbr, s James H & Mary Helen
Anna B Comley	b 7-12-1874, dt Samuel & Emma M
	m 11-18-1896
Ch: James Comley	b 9-17-1897
	James rec on parents req 1897
(H)James Comley	b 9-17-1897, s Frederick H & Anna
Eleanor F Mathews*	dt Stewart B & Mary
	m 4- 8-1933
	*non-mbr

MARSHALL

Ann	b 12/10 mo (Dec) 1738, dt David & Ann Greenwich
	m John Sutton, 2-18-1761
(H)Asa	s Daniel & Freelove d 8- 6-1871, age 69y
David	
Ann Haight	d 7-19-1780, bur Purchase
	m 22/ 1 mo (Mar) 1734
Ch: James	b 1/11 mo (Jan) 1734/5
Abigail	b 12/ 5 mo (Aug) 1736 d 3- 6-1758
Anne	b 12/10 mo (Dec) 1738
Jerusha	b 28/12 mo (Feb) 1740/1
David	b 1/ 9 mo (Nov) 1742
Zaccheus	b 5/12 mo (Feb) 1745/6
Henry	b 8/ 3 mo (May) 1749
Francis	b 2-24-1752
William	b 5-14-1754
David	b 10-17-1759
Abigail	b 1- 3-1760
David	b 1/11 mo (Jan) 1742/3, s David, dec, & Ann, Greenwich
	d 10-17-1759 at Greenwich
Rebecca Baker	b 22/ 9 mo (Nov) 1744, dt Thomas & Mary, North Castle
	m 12-16-1762, Chappaqua
Ch: Oliver	b 1- 3-1764 d 4-16-1766
Daniel	b 4-10-1768

MARSHALL (Cont)
David & Rebecca (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)

Judith	b 10-20-1770
Aaron	b 4-16-1774
Moses	b 10- 6-1776
Rebecca	b 10-16-1778
Ann	b 2-26-1781
David	b 5-16-1783

Francis	b 2-24-1752, s David, dec, & Ann, Greenwich
Deborah Dean	b 17/ 6 mo (Aug) 1751, dt Samuel & Mary, Philipsburgh m 10-21-1773, Chappaqua
Henry	Ack 10-8-1778 m out, accepted 12-10-1778
(H)Howard E Elizabeth Harding	b 3-11-1862, s Joseph H & Mary L d 5-12-1939 b 2-29-1872, dt William & Anna m 6- 7-1913 Howard rec on req 10-9-1915 Elizabeth rec on req 1-12-1918
Jerusha	b 28/12 mo (Feb) 1740/1,dt David & Ann m George Cock, 2-19-1766
Judith	Greenwich, m as 2nd wife, John Griffin Jr, 8-22-1759
William	m out bef 6-13-1776 Rein 10-10-1776 Dis 1-9-1777 for going to horse race & frolicking
Zaccheus	His ack 6-12-1777 for m out accepted Rem cert to Nine Partners 7-10-1777

Hannah	m out Ack 2-14-1811 for m out accepted

Hannah Horton	m out 1785 Hannah Marshall, form Horton, dis 6-9-1785

MARTIN

Burling*	s Isaac ** & Elizabeth
Gulielma Hunt	dt Stephen & Lydia Westchester m 12-16-1778, Westchester
Ch:	
	Cert of clear fr NY *late of NY, now Philipsburgh **of Mamaroneck, late of NY
(H)Henry Lewis Jr Mildred Pine	s Henry L & Alice d bef 1936 b 10-14-1896, dt Sullivan M & Harriet m 6-21-1919 Mildred rec on parents req 3-8-1899

MATHEWS

(H)Eleanor — dt Stewart B & Mary, m James Comley Matthews, 1933

Henry — s William & Ruth — Philipsburgh
Mary Bloodgood — dt Joseph & Sarah — Purchase
m 1-17-1759, Purchase

(H)Oliver — b 2- 9-1794 d 7- 8-1881
Mary Field — b 6-14-1796, dt Robert & Hannah d 11-13-1866
Ch: Joseph B — b d 11-13-1862, age 25y

Mary Field — dt Robert & Hannah
m out bef 10-13-1814
Dis 11-10-1814

MEAD

(H)Charlotte — dt Artemas & Charlotte, m ----- Carpenter

(H)-----
Mary Elizabeth Sands
m out bef 4-11-1849
Dis 6-13-1849

MEKEEL

George M — s George & Sarah — Amawalk
Phebe Maria Haviland, dt Ebenezer, dec, & Rachel — Harrison
m 8-20-1862, White Plains, at Isaac Carpenter's

Isaac — s Michael & Milcha, dec — Yorktown
Hannah Quinby (2nd w), dt Isaac & Sarah Underhill, both dec, Westchester
d 10-24-1846, Amawalk
m 10-14-1818, Westchester
Ch: None
See Amawalk for 1st w & ch
Cert of clear fr Amawalk

Jesse — b 11-25-1784, s Isaac & Sarah — Yorktown
Amy Quinby — b 6- 3-1785, dt James & Ann — Westchester
m 2-15-1809, Westchester
Cert of clear fr Amawalk
Amy cert to Amawalk 6-8-1809

MERRITT

(H)Abraham — s Joseph & Cynthia, both dec — Moreau, NY
Ann P Titus — dt Samuel & Mary, dec — New Rochelle
m 12-13-1832, Mamaroneck
Cert of clear fr Queensbury
Ann cert there 6-12-1833

Andrew — d 5- 8-1761
Phebe — m

Andrew — Ack 11-14-1765 having m out
Accepted 10-9-1766

MERRITT (Cont)

(H)James	s Silvanus & Sarah	Yorktown
Anne* Fitzgerald	dt Gerald, dec, & Millicent	Harrison
	d (prob) 12-3-1839, age 74y	
	m 9-16-1801, Purchase	
	*or Anna	
(H)James H	s Ezra & Hannah Harrison	
	d 10-20-1853, age 71y 7m 16d	
(H)James W or H	Cert of clear to Chappaqua 11-8-1843	
John	Mamaroneck, Mt Pleasant	
Mary Cornell	dt Joseph & Phebe Scarsdale	
	m 4-17-1766, Mamaroneck	
Ch: Edward	b d 7-23-1840	
John	Dis 5-12-1791 for "breach of promises & drinking to excess" (may have been a promise of m)	
John		
Phebe Weeks	m bet 9-9 & 10-14-1784	
	Cert of clear fr Westbury	
John Jr	m out bef 3-11-1802	
	John dis 7-8-1802	
(O)Lillian	non-mbr, m Jesse F Griffen, 1895	
Mary	m Noah Cock, 1795	
Mary	dt John & Phebe Clapp, m Joseph Cromwell, 1796	
Mary B	Her ack (offence not stated) ref to Marlborough 3-9-1815 Plains MM rptd 11-14-1816 they had rein her	
Michael	s Daniel & Sarah	Troy, NY
Phebe Clapp	dt John, dec, & Phebe	Greenwich
	m 9-17-1794, Purchase	
Phebe	m out to ----- Lewis, 1806	
Prudence	North Castle, m Stevenson Thorne, 9-15-1763	
Purdence	dt Stephen & Elizabeth, Courtland Manor	
	m James Halstead, 1780	
(H)Tamer H	North Castle d 12- 4-1878, age 87y 3m 15d	
	?maid or widow	
William	s Daniel & Sarah	Oblong
Mary Clapp	dt John, dec, & Phebe	Greenwich
	m 12-19-1792, Purchase	
	Cert of clear fr Oblong	

MERRITT (Cont)

(H)-----
Anna Fowler — m out bef 9-9-1829
Dis 10-7-1829

Mary Brown — m out bef 3-12-1807
Mary dis 4- 9-1807

MIGDALSKI

(H)Reynold Frank
Sylvia Gest — b 1893, dt Guion & Lillian
m 11-25-1940

MILLER

Abraham — b 1-18-1784, s Abraham, dec, & Phebe Mamaroneck
Elizabeth Griffen — b 8-15-1783, dt Joseph & Jane "
m 6-21-1804, Mamaroneck
Ch: 10 (See Amawalk)

(H)Alfred — b 9- 1-1850, s Edward & Sarah Ann
Cert to Chicago Ex Mtg, 1894

(H)Charles — New Rochelle
Amy Conklin — dt Jacob & Amy d 4-12-1843, age 49y
Ch: Emma — b 4- 1-1824 d 1920
Harriet A — b 5- 1-1829
Ann A — b d 10-27-1827, age 19y

Daniel H — s Abraham, dec, & Phebe Rye
Abigail Griffen — dt Joseph & Jane Mamaroneck
m 10-19-1797, Mamaroneck
Ch: (See Amawalk)
Cert to NY for both 4-12-1798
Cert thence 5-1-1799 with s Stephen

(H)Dora — dt Samuel & Annie E, m John C Carpenter, 1889

(H)Edward — s Charles & Amy Westchester
d 1-10-1885, age 66y
Sarah Ann Cromwell — b 1-30-1818, dt Robert, dec, & Hannah Westchester
d 7-30-1885 in 68th yr
m 8-19-1841 at Hannah Cromwell's
Ch: Robert C — b 12-18-1842
Charles E — b 3-11-1846 d 1- 9-1911 in Chicago
Edward — b 6- ?-1848
Alfred — b 9- 1-1850
Sidney — b 5- 8-1857 Resigned 4-9-1921
John A — b 1-30-1861

Elizabeth — dt Abraham & Phebe, m Joshua Fowler, 1799

(O)Harriet Ann — dt Charles & Amy, m George Dillwyn Kimber, 1848

MILLER (Cont)

(H)Jacob	s Charles & Amy NYC
Mary Cornell	dt William H & Dorcas, dec Scarsdale
	m 2-21-1833, Scarsdale
Ch: Anna	b d 3-17-1842
	Cert of clear fr NY
	Mary cert there 11-12-1834
James	
Hannah Quinby	m out bef 5-14-1801
	Ack accepted 12-10-1801
Jesse	
Elizabeth	m out bef 4-12-1782
	Ref to NY & dis 1-9-1783
(H)John J	b 1-30-1861, s Edward & Sarah Ann
Albertine Barnard	dt Frederick & Jennie
	m 6-16-1885
Mary C	dt Charles & Ann, m David Haviland, 1838
(H)Phebe	b 10-13-1794 d 11- 9-1831*
	?maid or widow
	*11-18-1831 on stone
Phebe	dt Charles & Amy, m Thomas Bartlett, 1844
Phila	dt Abraham & Phebe, m Joseph Griffen, 1795
(H)Robert C	b 12-18-1842, s Edward & Sarah Ann
	Cert to Chicago Ex Mtg 7-8-1808

MILLS

Deborah	m out to ----- Lewis 1820
(H)Edward	
Ann B	
Ch: Hannah E	b 10- 3-1845
(H)Oscar C	b 9-20-1850, s Joseph & Frances d 10-25-1909
Phebe M Haviland	b 10- 8-1853, dt Solomon & Elizabeth d 12-12-1880

MOLINEAUX - MOLYNEUX
(See Mullinex)

MOORE

Asa	Waterford, Va, s Thomas & Elizabeth, both dec
Ann Underhill	dt Andrew & Deborah, both dec, NY
	m 6-10-1808, Mamaroneck
	Cert of clear fr Fairfax, VA
	Ann cert to Fairfax 8-14-1808

MOORE (Cont)

Lindley Muray	s Samuel & Rachel	Bridgetown, NJ
Abigail L Mott	dt Adam & Anne	Mamaroneck
	m 8-19-1813, Mamaroneck	
	Cert of clear fr Rahway & Plainfield	

MORGAN

(H)Waller Vincent	b 2- 1-1897, s Henry V & Eleanor W
Blanche Wood	b 3- 3-1903, Providence, RI, dt Joseph Remington & Elizabeth Robeson (Nicholson)
	m 10-18-1924
	Waller rec on req 1-14-1940
	Cert fr Chester, PA for Blanche 10-8-1939

MORRELL

(O)Emma	dt Nicholas & Mary, m Jonathan Carpenter, 1864
(H)Marianna	dt Thomas K & Sarah Ann, m Julius Oscar Lange
(H)Thomas K	d 7-24-1897
Sarah Ann Ketchum	b 11-29-1822, dt Thomas & Mary d 12-31-1900
Ch: Mairanna*	b
	Thomas rec on req 3-12-1884
	*or Mary Anne

MORRIS

(H)Elizabeth	b 1- 4-1880, dt Aaron & Martha, m Frederick Lantz, 1907
Luella T	dt Aaron & Martha M, m Ellwood Burdsall, 1893
(H)William Clinton	b 3-18-1872, Bayonne, NJ, s William L & Eleanor Frances
Josephine B Platt	b 4-19-1862, dt George W & Elizabeth G
	d 6-23-1923
	m 6-28-1916
	William rec on req 7-13-1917

MORTON

Jane	dt John & Margaret Cummings, m Thomas Rogers, 1811

MOSHER

Amy E	dt James & Avis, m Eugene V Lorton, 1868
(H)Hannah *	m out to ----- Underhill, 1837
	*written Moger
(H)James	Greenwich
Avis	
Ch: Mary Hannah	b d 9-10-1868, age 13y 4m 4d

MOTT

Abigail L	dt Adam & Anne, m Lindley Murray Moore, 1813	
Adam	s Adam & -----	Cow Neck
Anne Mott	dt James & -----	Mamaroneck
	m 5-19-1785, Mamaroneck	
	Cert of clear fr Westbury	

MOTT (Cont)

Anne	dt James & -----	Mamaroneck
	m Adam Mott, 1785	
(H)Benjamin	s Henry & Temperance	Manbarset (?)
Sarah Ann Secor	dt Isaac & Ann	Mamaroneck
	m 10-12-1842 at Isaac Secor's	
	Cert of clear fr Westbury	
Hannah H	dt Israel & Charity, m Daniel Carpenter, 1826	
(O)Israel	s Micajah & Rachel, both dec	South Hampstead
	d 1-25-1859, age 88y	
Charity Haviland	dt Solomon & Letisha, dec	Harrison
	d 9-15-1862, age 87y 3m 3d	
	m 3-15-1797, Purchase	
Ch: Israel A	b 4-30-1812	
Mary L	b 4-11-1815 d 11-29-1896, age 81y 7m 18d, Brooklyn	
	Cert of clear fr NY	
	Cert to NY for her 5-11-1797	
(O)Israel A	b 4-30-1812, s Israel & Charity	
-----	m out bef 10-7-1835	
	Dis 12-9-1835	
James	Mamaroneck d in 2nd m, 1773	
Lydia	m out to ----- Seaman, 1787	
Mary U	dt Adam & Anne, m Robert Hicks, 1814	
Phebe	m Samuel Bishop, 1794	
Rachel	m out to ----- Anderson, 1792	
Rachel	m Israel Anderson	
(O)Richard	s James & -----	Mamaroneck, Westchester Co
	d 7-29-1856, nearly 90y*	
Abigail Field	dt Uriah & Mary	Fairfield Co, Conn
	d 8- 8-1851, age 84y	
	m 1- 7-1787, Purchase	
Ch: Maria	b d 12- 7-1816, age 18y 14d	
	*at Mamaroneck, bur Burlington, NJ	
Samuel		
Elizabeth	m 1794, Rhode Island	
	Cert of clear to R.I. MM 7-10-1794	
	Elizabeth cert thence 2-12-1795	
Solomon	m out bef 1-12-1825	
	Dis 3-9-1825	

MOTT (Cont)
William Mamaroneck d 10-15-1765* New Garden, PA
Mary
Ch: Lydia b 15/ 7 mo (Sept) 1751
Richard b 7-15-1755
*on a religious visit there

MULLINEX
Elizabeth b 27/12 mo (Feb) 1729/30, dt Moses & Hannah
(Mullenix) m John Pugsley

Esther (Molleneaux) Scarsdale d 3-12-1820, age 40y

Hannah (Mullenex) b 1/ 7 mo (Sept) 1733, dt Moses & Hannah
m James Lewis

Horseman (Mullenex**) Westchester d 8 mo (Oct) 1725*
Elizabeth Heustis dt Robert & Elizabeth
m 30/ 9 mo (Nov) 1692 at Robert Heustis'
Ch: Moses b 8/ 7 mo (Sept) 1693
John b 7/ 5 mo (July) 1695
*an ancient minister
**originally Molineaux

Horseman (Mollinex*) Rye
Sarah Blackman North Castle
m 10-19-1769, Chappaqua
Ch: Sarah
*originally Molineaux

Mary (Mullenex) b 26/ 1 mo (Mar) 1723, dt Moses & Hannah
m ----- Fowler
She is called widow in father's will, 1767

Moses b 8/ 7 mo (Sept) 1693, s Horseman & Elizabeth
1st w Hannah Farrington, dt Matthew & Hannah
b 14/ 9 mo (Nov) 1698 d 9/ 4 mo (June) 1743
m 10/ 3 mo (May) 1722, Flushing
Ch: Mary b 26/ 1 mo (Mar) 1723*
Joseph b 5/ 7 mo (Sept)1724 d 5/10 mo (Dec) 1726
James b 5/10 mo (Dec) 1927
Elizabeth b 27/12 mo (Feb) 1729/30
Anna b 6/ 5 mo (July)1731
Hannah b 1/ 7 mo (Sept)1733
Phebe b 13/11 mo (Jan) 1736/7
Abigail b 24/ 2 mo (Apr) 1738
Thomas b
*(New Year's Day)

Moses s Horseman & Elizabeth d 1784, Westchester (will)
2nd w Hannah Lawrence, dt Joseph & -----
m 9/ 8 mo (Oct) 1746, Flushing
Ch: None
Cert of clear to Flushing 11/7 mo (Sept) 1746
Cert thence for Hannah

Phebe (Mullenex) b 13/11 mo (Jan) 1736/7, dt Moses & Hannah
m John Raynor

MULLINEX (Cont)

Sarah (Mollineux)	dt Horseman & Sarah, m Jacob Fitzgerald, 1798 Rem to Creek

MUNN

(H)June	dt Herbert William & Frances Mary m Lucien Hynes Warren, 1939

NASH

Francis	Greenwich
Dorcas Sutton	dt John & ----- Clapp Greenwich m 10-14-1767, Purchase Rem cert to Leomineter, Herefordshire, England, 5-14-1772
James	d 12-13-1858, age 86y (stone)
Susan Sniffen	dt Andrew & Gloaner d 1- 7-1848, age 76y m out 1798
Ch: Gloaner Nash	b 3-14-1809 d 12- 7-1833 Dis 8-9-1798
Sarah	dt Francis & ----- m out Dis 3-12-1795
Thomas	m out bef 6-13-1776 Dis 1-9-1777 for this & going to horse race & frolicking

NEILD

(H)Blanche	b 1-22-1884, dt James A & Mary A m Chris Bockius, 1914

NELSON

(H)Lucile	b 2- 1-1897, dt Earl D & Agnes (Bowen) Rec on req 1-14-1940

NEYE

(H)Emilie	b 3- 4-1895, m Walter Linton Butler, 1920

NICHOLL

(H)Dr. Robert D	b 2-14-1910, Iowa City, s Thomas H & Martha N (Pound) Rec on req 1-14-1940

NICHOLS

(H)Ruth R	b 2-23-1901, NYC, dt Erickson N & Edith C (Haines) Rec on req 5- ?-1931

NORTON

Gaious*	s Robert & Anna, dec New Milford
Mary Carpenter	dt Joseph & Elizabeth Harrison m 10-18-1797, Purchase Cert of clear fr Oblong Cert to Oblong for Mary 2-8-1798 *Signature same

NORTON (Cont)

Nathan	s Robert & Anna, dec	New Milford, Conn
Phebe Carpenter	dt Joseph & Elizabeth	Purchase
	m 2-10-1792, Purchase	
	Cert of clear fr Oblong	
	Phebe m 2nd Justus Reynolds	
Phebe	dt Joseph & Elizabeth Carpenter	
	m Justus Reynolds, 1802	
	widow of Nathan Norton	
Robert	New Milford, Conn	
Elizabeth Carpenter	widow of Asa Carpenter	Purchase
	m 8-14-1793, Purchase	
	Cert of clear fr Oblong	
	Elizabeth cert to Oblong 10-10-1793	
Robert	m out bef 8-10-1815	
	Dis 10-12-1815	

OAKLEY

Martha	m Edward Burling, 1733
Martha	m John Powell, 1739/40

ORVIS

(H,O)Harold	b 3-22-1891, Brooklyn, s Francis W & Emma (Heacock)
Leora C Chappell	b 3-27-1892, dt John Thomas & Alice (Parker)
	m 6-25-1921
Ch: Harold H	b 1-13-1924, Philadelphia
Leora Marie	b 6- 1-1925, Montclair
Barbara Chappell	b 4- 7-1927, "
John Roger	b 8-24-1931, "
	Cert fr Montclair for all 1-9-1938

OVINGTON

(O)Dr. -----	
Annie Marie Aldrich	b 3-21-1902, dt Frederick & Annie
	m
	?Erased 1924

PAGE

Sarah Burling	m out bef 7-9-1812
	Dis 7-10-1812

PALMER

Aaron	
Elizabeth Cornell	m bet 9/8 mo (Oct) & 13/9 mo 1735
Benjamin	b 26/ 4 mo (June)1715
Mary	b 11/10 mo (Dec) 1719
Ch: Drake	b 6/12 mo (Feb) 1738/9
Aaron	b 24/11 mo (Jan) 1740/1
Jane	b 30/ 4 mo (June)1743 d 5-30-1752

PALMER (Cont)
Benjamin & Mary (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)

Ann	b 8/ 7 mo (Sept)1745 d 20/ 8 mo (Oct) 1745
Nathan	b 21/ 9 mo (Nov) 1746 d 16/ 5 mo (July)1751
Sarah	b 7/ 9 mo (Nov) 1748
Nathan	b 25/ 5 mo (July)1750
Jane	b 7-14-1752
Benjamin	b 4-16-1754 Dis 11-8-1781 for going to frolics
Nehemiah	b 12-26-1756
Elihu	b 4-28-1759
Mary	b 7- 4-1761 (perhaps) d 8-11-1827

Cornell	s Nathan & Mary
Dorinda Adee	dt Hubby & Gertrude
	m 5-20-1819, Oswego
Ch: Samuel Adee	b 8-20-1822
Maria Thorn	b
	Cert of clear to Oswego 5-13-1819
	Cert fr Oswego 8-16-1820 for Dorinda
	?Cert to Oswego for Dorinda & ch

Edward	
Mary Pell	m bet 14/2 mo (Apr) & 12/3 mo 1737
(H)Elihu	Dis 2-13-1783 for lack of plainness & going to frolics
Elizabeth	m out to ----- Hunt, 1783
Elizabeth	Greenwich, m Richard Titus, 12-12-1761
Elizabeth	Having rem & settled with father Cert to Cornwall 7-14-1809, clear
Emily	dt Israel & Martha b 10-19-1828
Harrison	Mbr NY living in Purchase Dis 4-12-1781 for m 1st cousin
Israel D	
Martha	m out
Ch: Edmund	b 10-29-1820
Caroline M	b 5-28-1823
Hannah	b 1-15-1826
Emily	b 9- 9-1828*
Maria	b d
	*Reg 10-19-1828
	Both dealt with at req of Oswego & rein 8-13-1819

James	s Solomon & Sarah, dec	Greenwich
Susanna Tripp	dt James & Anna	North Castle
	m 1-14-1761, Purchase	

Japheth	m out bef 11-8-1804 Dis 1-10-1805

PALMER (Cont)

John	m out bef 7-14-1791 Dis 8-11-1791
Mary	widow of Robert Palmer, m John Rodman, Jr, 20/9 mo (Nov) 1746
Mary	m Daniel Tripp, 1769
Mary Ann	Greenwich, m Samuel Baker, 1758
Nathan Mary Cornell	s Benjamin & Mary Mamaroneck dt Peter, dec, & Ann Scarsdale m 5-21-1772, Mamaroneck
Ch: Cornell Mary	b d 10- 1-1823, age 31y 7m 13d b d 2-18-1862, age 80y 16d Cert of clear fr Westbury
Nathan Jr	m out bef 7-11-1805 Ack accepted 3-13-1806
Nehemiah Jane Ch: Drake Aaron Nathan Mary Sarah Elihu Nehemiah	Mamaroneck d 3- 6-1761 d 13/2 mo (Apr) 1726 b 30/ 7 mo (Sept)17?? b 28/ 5 mo (July) " d 11/7 mo (Sept) 1738/9 b 10/ 5 mo (July) " b 11/ 8 mo (Oct) " b 17/ 5 mo (July) " b 5/ 5 mo (July) " b 5/ 6 mo (Aug) "
Nehemiah	Dis 7-10-1873 for lack of plainness
Obadiah	Mamaroneck d 24/12 mo (Feb) 1748/9 in 69th yr
Obadiah Hannah Carpenter	s Nathan & Mary Mamaroneck dt Samuel, dec, & Hannah Harrison m 9-20-1809, Purchase Cert to NY for both 12-14-1809
Peter	Ack 6/9 mo (Nov) 1743 accompanying his dt to be m by a priest
Phebe	dt Solomon & Sarah, Greenwich m Joseph Hull, 1762
Rebecca	Courtland Manor, m James Haight, 1-16-1765
Richard Eliza White	s Harrison, dec, & Phebe NYC dt John, dec, & Elizabeth Westchester m 4-17-1816, Westchester Cert of clear fr NY
Robert Mary Harrison	m bet 11/10 mo (Dec) & 8/11 mo 1740/1

PALMER (Cont)

Sarah	dt Thomas & Margaret, m Benjamin Hopkins, 1775
Sarah	dt Benjamin & Mary Mamaroneck m Aaron Lancaster, 9-17-1767
Sarah	dt Samuel & Mary Greenwich m James Tripp, 10-19-1774
Sarah	m out to ----- Barker
Silvanus	b d 11/12 mo (Feb) 1742/3
Mary	b d 3/ 3 mo (May) 1743
Ch: Charity	b d 27/ 3 mo (May) 1743
Robert	b d 2/ 4 mo (June)1743
Solomon Fanny	d 29/11 mo (Jan) 1732/3 Solomon took cert of clear to ----- 10/5 mo (July) 1735
William	m out bef 10-10-1799 Dis 11-14-1799
Zeruiah	dt Samuel & Mary Greenwich m Thomas Hopkins Jr, 1-14-1767

Sarah Robbins	m out 1785 Sarah dis 9-7-1785 for m out

Dorinda A Ch: Samuel Adee Mary Cornell	Dorinda rem with her husband (not named) fr Oswego 12-14-1819 Cert for her & ch named to Oswego 11-10-1824

PARISER

(H)Rose	b 4-24-1893, dt Lewis & Kate m Mario Perara, 1925

PARK

James	non-mbr Rye
Mercy Carpenter	b 4- 5-1785 m out 4-14-1803 Dis 5-12-1803 Her ack accepted 3-12-1807 Cert to Amawalk 5-14-1807
(H)Joseph	Rye
Mary	d 6-13-1883, age 63rd yr m

PARKER

(O)Edna	b 11- 1-1882, dt Frederick E & Geneva H m B Joseph Carpenter, 1904

PARRY

(H)Amelia W	b 12-13-1897, dt Joseph S & Sarah
	m ----- Wilkie
	Amelia resigned 10-9-1920
(H)Joseph S	b 4- 8-1857, Warminster, PA, s Thomas & Lydia (Conard)
Sarah P Willets	b 3-12-1872, NY, dt Robert R & Tacy P
	m 3-31-1897
Ch: Amelia W	b 12-13-1897
Joseph S Jr	b 2- 5-1899
Tacy W	b 1- 6-1901, resigned 4-13-1924
Lydia	b 10-13-1903
Maria W	b 2-26-1905
	Joseph cert fr Horsham, PA 1-10-1914
	" cert to Montclair, 1-3-1926
	Ch cert fr NY 10-10-1914; to Montclair 1-3-1926

PEARSALL

Thomas	m out bef 2-13-1807
	Dis 3-12-1807
	Rein after ref to Westbury 12-8-1814
Thomas W	s Edmund & Rachel NYC
Mary Leggett	dt Thomas & Mary, dec
	m 4-14-1824, Westchester
	Cert of clear fr NY
	Mary cert there 9-8-1824

PEARSON

(H)Celia M	b 8-22-1888, London, England, dt George Brenchly & Amelia V (Ackles)
	Cert fr Germantown, PA, 7-9-1939

PEASE

Sarah	North Castle, m Joseph Weeks, 1780

PEASLEY

Jonathan	
Rachel	
Ch: Elizabeth	b 21/ 1 mo (Mar) 17??

PEATMAN

(H)John Gray	b 3-16-1904, IA, s Clarence A & Binney
Lillie Burling	b 8- 7-1904, dt William Clinton & Lillie R
	m 11-10-1927
Ch: Alice Burling	b 7-27-1932
John Burling	b 11-28-1934
William Burling	b 7-15-1939
	All rec on req 4-9-1939

PECKHAM

(O)John	s Job & Sarah Smyrna, NY
Emily E Drake	dt William M & Ann Purchase
	m 9- 8-1881 (prob Purchase)

PELHAM

Jane	m Moses Quinby, 1730

PELL

Ann	dt Caleb & ----- Westchester Co m Norris Lawrence, 1-16-1765
Bathsheba	m Moses Quinby, 1772
Caleb Mary Ferris	m bet 8/4 mo (June) & 13/5 mo, 1732 Caleb Pell dis 3-8-1786 for placing his sons as apprentice fr among Friends
Caleb Jr	m out bef 3-8-1792 to his 1st & 2nd cousin & uncle's widow Dis 4-12-1792
Elijah	Cert of clear to Flushing 10-12-1780 Rem cert to Flushing 7-12-1781
Mary	m Edward Palmer, 1737
Phila	m Samuel Delaplain, 1774
Philip	Cert of clear to -----, 8/2 mo (Apr) 1731

PENNELL

(H)Elizabeth P	dt Robert & Cydney Philadelphia m Thomas C Sutton, 1845

PENNINGTON

(H)Frank H	b 3- 5-1890, Providence, RI, s Charles Thomas & Ida E (Halliday)
Frances Husted	b 3- 1-1896, dt Harvey & Grace E m 6-18-1918
Ch: Frank H Jr	b 4- 3-1920
Charles Harvey	b 5-12-1923
Janice Lee	b 11- 9-1928 Parents rec on req 9-16-1928 2 ch rec on parents req 3-1-1931

PERERA

(H)Dr. Charles Allen	10-13-1905, NY, s Lionello & Carolyn (Allen)
Ruth Hoopes Brinton	b 11-23-1905, Washington, dt Clement S & Retta (Hoopes) m 2-20-1932
Ch: Sylvia Brinton	b 12-30-1932
John Brinton	b 6-10-1934
Donald Allen	b 6-15-1937
Ellen	b 5-18-1939 Cert fr NY (O) 2-9-1941
(H)Emilio	s Donato & Emma P
Rosy Perara	b 1-15-1868, Alexandria, Egypt, dt Cesare & ----- d 5-10-1938
Ch: Rose	b 4-27-1893 Rec on req 10-13-1935

PERERA (Cont)

Mario	b 9-30-1888, s Emilio & Rosy
Rose Pariser	b 4-24-1893, NYC, dt Lewis & Kate (Scherer)
	m 2-16-1925
Ch: Emily Marion	b 3- 1-1930
Richard Decio	b 8-15-1933
	All rec on req 10-13-1935

PIERCE

Elizabeth	dt James & -----	Philipsburgh
	m Clark Cock, 3-20-1760	
Elizabeth	b 5- 7-1768, dt James & Martha	
	m Jesse Cock, 1793	
(H)Mary	dt James & Martha, m James Coles, 1826	
(H)Moses	b 3- 9-1816, s Joseph & Hannah S	Chappaqua
	d 4-30-1880, Pleasantville	
Esther Carpenter	dt Joseph & Margaret W	New Rochelle
	m 3-17-1840 at Joseph Carpenter's, New Rochelle	
	Cert of clear fr Chappaqua	
	Esther cert there 10-28-1840	
(H)Sarah	m David Underhill, 1820	
(H)Thomas L	s Isaac & Sarah	NYC
Dorothy Carpenter	dt Jacob & Phebe	Harrison
		a stone, no dates
	m 10-15-1834, Purchase	
	Cert of clear fr NY	
	Dorothy cert there 6-10-1835	
William	s James & -----	Philipsburgh
Deborah Cock	dt Josiah & Rebecca	O.B.
	m 12-21-1758, Chappaqua	

PINE

(H)James	b 11- 6-1894, s Sullivan M & Harriett
Dorothy P Dakin	dt DeWitt C & Grace
	m 10- 1-1921
(H)Mildred	b 10-14-1896, dt Sullivan M & Harriet
	m Henry Lewis Martin, Jr, 1919
(H)Sullivan Moulton,	s James & Elizabeth d 4-18-1933
Harriet Todd	b 3-22-1861, dt Elnathan & Henrietta (Lyon)
	d 11-15-1934
	m 12-27-1893
Ch: James	b 11- 6-1894
Mildred	b 10-14-1896
	Harriet rec on req 3-8-1899
	Ch rec on parents req 8-3-1899
	Sullivan rec on req 1-12-1918

PIXLEY

Ann Burling	m out bef 11-9-1809 Dis 12-14-1809

PLATT

(H)Georgiana L	b 5- 7-1859, dt George W & Elizabeth G d 2- 4-1917
Josephine B	b 4-19-1862, dt George W & Elizabeth G m William Clinton Morris, 1916

POPE

(H)Frederick Russell	b 5-25-1892, Brooklyn, s William & Annie L
Irene Decker*	dt George W & Alma (Mapes) m 9-19-1919 *non-mbr

POST

(H)Mary	dt John & Phebe, m Wait Willets

POTTS

Mary	m Thomas Green, 1730

POWELL

Ann	b 26/10 mo (Dec) 1737, dt Moses & Katharine North Castle m Samuel Quinby, 3-17-1757
Edward	Nine Partners His ack 8-12-1777 for m out accepted 12-11-1777
Elizabeth	b 1-27-1755, dt Moses & Catharine, m Zebadiah Dickenson, 1775
Hannah	b 5/11 mo (Jan) 1742/3, dt Moses & Katharine, North Castle m Benedict Carpenter, 12- ?-1761
James	Chappaqua Ack 11-12-1778 m out Accepted 6-10-1779 & rem cert to Nine Partners issued
John	b 10/11 mo (Jan) 1734/5, s Moses & Catharine North Castle
Elizabeth Kipp	dt Benjamin & Dorothy Westchester m 12-23-1756, North Castle
John Martha Oakley	m bet 10/11 mo (Jan) & 14/12 mo 1739/40 Cert of clear fr -----

POWELL (Cont)

Moses	b 15/ 5 mo (July)1702 d 9-19-1774
Katharine Hallock	b 15/12 mo (Feb) 1711/12
	m 26/ 2 mo (Apr) 1732
Ch: Moses	b 26/ 1 mo (Mar) 1733 d 7/11 mo 1736/7
John	b 10.11 mo (Jan) 1734/5
Ann	b 26/10 mo (Dec) 1737
Nathaniel	b 20/11 mo (Jan) 1739
Moses	b 5/12 mo (Feb) 1740/1
Hannah	b 5/11 mo (Jan) 1742/3
Obadiah	b 16/ 5 mo (July)1744
Katherine	b 30/ 3 mo (May) 1746
Edward	b 5/ 3 mo (May) 1748
James	b 23/12 mo (Feb) 1750/1
Samuel	b 9-30-1752
Elizabeth	b 1-27-1755
Mary	b 5-23-1757
Isaac	b 8- 8-1759

Nathaniel	His ack 4-13-1769 for m out, accepted 6-8-1769
Richard S	s Benjamin, dec, & Alice O.B.
Sarah F Underhill	dt Richard & Pamelia White Plains
	m 1-17-1827, Purchase
	Cert of clear fr Jericho
	Sarah cert there 3-12-1828
Samuel	
-----	m out bef 3-17-1775
	Nine Partners refers it to Purchase 4-21-1775
	Ack 4-9-1778 m out & cutting off Joseph Carpenter's horses tails
	Accepted 7-9-1778
William	Ack 1-11-1781 his m out, accepted 5-10-1781

POWERS

John	Mamaroneck
Hannah	
Ch: Sarah	b d 9-12-1816, age 24y 3m

PRENTIS

(H)Clara Jane	dt George H & Jane D, m William Bunker Tubby, 1885

PRESTON

(H)Ralph C	b 4-12-1908, Philadelphia, s Gilbert K & Anna E (Clauson)
Debora Mary Steer	b 2-17-1908, Hanoverton, OH, dt Wilson Jr & Mary (Hall)
	m 11-30-1933
Ch: Kathleen	b 5-29-1936, Poughkeepsie
Elizabeth Ann	b 12- 3-1938, Bronxville
	Cert fr Swarthmore for Ralph & ch 7-9-1939
	Debora rec on req 1-12-1941

PRINDLE

Daniel — s Samuel & Dorothy — New Milford
1st w Abigail Oviatt, m 1734
2nd w Phebe Fed
Prob went back to Cong Ch

Dorothy — (prob) dt Samuel & Dorothy
m Elnathan Botsford, 1734

Samuel
Dorothy
Ch: John
Elizabeth
Dorothy
Daniel
Samuel Jr
These left the Cong Ch of New Milford & "fell away" to Quakerism 1731/2
John was in Epis. Ch in 1743

PRIOR

(H,O)Joseph — Middlesex — d 10-12-1829, age 82y 2m

PROVOST

(H)-----
Mary Haviland — m out bef 11-11-1835
Dis 12-9-1835

PUGSLEY

John
Elizabeth Mullenex — b 27/12 mo (Feb) 1729/30, dt Moses & Hannah
d 12-25-1811*
m
*age recorded 79y, she was about 81y 9m 28d

Mary — Dis 2-13-1783 for m out

Phebe — m Abraham Underhill (prob) 1776

PURDY

(H)Arthur L — b 9- 3-1884, s Charles E & Joanna — Greenwich
Marjorie Hoose* — b 9-13-1886, dt Montgomery & Carrie B
m 6-28-1910
Ch: Pierce — b 12-18-1911 d 1-16-1915
Arthur Montgomery 4-14-1913
*non-mbr

(H)Charles E — b 11- 4-1845, s Charles & Phebe — d 4- 3-1927
Joanna W Pierce — b 5-14-1853, dt Moses & Esther — d 8-11-1936
m 3-22-1876
Ch: Elizabeth P — b 11-17-1877
Esther C — b
Arthur E — b 9- 3-1884
Helen C — b 6- 9-1894
Charles Edward — b 8-28-1896
Charles rec on req 6-8-1887
Joanna & 2 ch cert fr Chappaqua 4-13-1887

PURDY (Cont)

(H)Charles Edward	b 8-28-1896, s Charles E & Joanna
Elsie	m
	In St Petersburg, Fla, 1891
(O)Cornelia	New Rochelle d 9-21-1867
(H)Elizabeth P	b 11-17-1877, dt Charles E & Joanna
	m Frank H Quinby, 1900
(H)Elizabeth	In 1828 List, Croton
Ebenezer, minor	In 1828 List, Croton
Elizabeth Mathews	dt Charles E & Joanna W, m Frank H Quinby, 1900
Esther Carpenter Pierce, dt Charles E & Joanna Purdy	
	m 1st C Herbert Haviland, 1900
	m 2nd Christian F Schew, 1923
(H)Gweneth	b 7-23-1917, dt Arthur L & Margery
	m William M Snyder, 1938
(H)Helen	b 6- 9-1894, dt Charles C & Joanna W
	m Theodore Dehon, 1922
Lavina*	m Zadock Birdsall, about 1758
	*or Levine
Monmouth	White Plains
Jane Carpenter	b 9-29-1769, dt Daniel & Leah
	m out 1791
	Jane dis 10-13-1791

QUINBY

Aaron	b 30/12 mo (Feb) 1702/3, s Josiah & Mary
	d 4-14-1776
Elizabeth Palmer	b 20/ 3 mo (May)1720, dt Richard & ----- Cornell
	d 1795
	m 17/ 2 mo (Apr) 1740 per family record
Ch: 10 (See Quinby Gen 1915)	
Mary	b 24/ 6 mo (Aug) 1745, m Uriah Field
Hannah	b 26/12 mo (Feb) 1746, m Caleb Pell
Elizabeth	b 4- 3-1757, m Matthew Bowne
Phebe	b 2- 6-1761, m Solomon Barton
	Elizabeth m 1st Arnold Palmer, 1735
Aaron (H)	b 2-21-1734, s James & Ann Westchester
1st w Phebe Sutton	dt Moses & Rebecca d 8-28-1827, age 32y
	m 4-18-1821, Croton Valley
Ch: Ann	b 2- 1-1825, m William Irish
2nd w Hannah Barnes	dt Stephen & Hannah Harrison d 4-14-1832
	m 3-18-1829, Purchase
Ch: James	b 4-16-1831 d 10-17-1831

QUINBY (Cont)

(H)Aaron s James & Ann d 2- 7-1874, bur Chappaqua
3rd w Caroline Underhill, dt Solomon & Phebe
b 6-10-1803 d 12-31-1887 at Sing Sing
m 2-19-1835 at Chappaqua
Ch: Phebe U b 1-10-1836
Amy Jane b 10-11-1839
Caroline A b 10-14-1841*, m Franklin Haight
Cert of clear to Chappaqua 4-12-1821
Phebe cert thence 11-8-1821
Aaron dis (O) 1829, as a Hicksite
Cert ofclear to Chappaqua 2-11-1835
*Bible 11-14-1841

Amy dt James & Ann, m Jesse Mekeel, 1809

Anna dt Aaron & Phebe, m William Irish, 1849

Bathsheba dt Moses & Bathsheba, m James Billens, 1799

Daniel b 14/ 1 mo (Mar) 1709/10, s Josiah & Mary, Westchester
d 1795
1st w Mary Thorne dt Benjamin & ----- d 1-27-1758
m 5-13-1756, Flushing
Ch: None
Daniel req cert of clear to -----
12/1 mo (Mar) 1745/6, comm app, no further notice
2nd w Sarah Worster
m bet 9-14 & 10-12-1769
Ch: None

Daniel s Moses, dec, & Bathsheba Westchester
1st w Anne Halsted dt David & Naomi Harrison
d 1803
m 11-14-1798, Purchase
Ch: Mary
David
Anna
?Cert to Creek
Cert thence 10-21-1803, Daniel & 3 ch
See Creek for 2nd m

Deborah dt Francis & -----
Dis 1788 for joining another Society

Elijah Pell b 1790, s Moses & ----- d 1856, age 65y
Mary Hunt dt Richard & Mary d 1855, age about 62y
m out 1822
Ch: 9 (See Quinby Gen 1915)
His ack 5-9-1822 ref to NY
Rein 8-8-1822

Elizabeth dt Aaron & Elizabeth, m Matthew Bowne, 1775

Elizabeth dt Moses & Bathsheba, m out to James Briggs, 1804
Ch: Hannah, b 1814, m Joseph Cox

QUINBY (Cont)

Elizabeth	dt Francis & ----- Dis 2-12-1789 for joining another Society	
Elizabeth	dt John & Hannah, m Charles R Underhill, 1819	
Francis Esther Smith	s Moses & Jane dt Benjamin & Deborah m 4-16-1767, Chappaqua	North Castle " "
Ch: Phebe Elizabeth Deborah		
	Esther, mbr by req attends another Society Dis 3-12-1789 for frequenting another Society Dts joined another Society	
(H)Frank Haviland Elizabeth Mathews	s John Jay, dec, & Hannah G Purdy, dt Charles E & Joanna W b 11-17-1877 m 10- 3-1900, at Charles E Purdy's	Brooklyn Greenwich
Ch: Oliver Margaret P	b 10-11-1901 b 9-28-1904 Cert to Chappaqua for Elizabeth & ch	
Hannah	dt Moses & Jane, m Ferris Cornell, 1791	
Hannah	dt Moses & Bathsheba, m out to James Miller, 1801	
Hannah	dt Isaac & Sarah Underhill, m 2nd Isaac Mekeel, 1818	
Isaiah Mary Underhill	b 3/12 mo (Feb) 1749/50, s Moses & ----- b 5-31-1759, dt Isaac & Sarah m bet 9-13 & 10-11-1793	d 1814 d 6-24-1824
Ch: 7 Hannah Mary Jane	b 12-19-1802, m Daniel Griffen b 4- 2-1807, m Uriah Field Cert of clear to Chappaqua 9-12-1793 to m Mary Underhill	
Isaiah Mary Griffen	s Isaiah & Mary, both dec dt John & Sarah m 12-14-1825, Purchase Cert of clear fr Chappaqua Mary cert there 11-8-1826	North Castle " "
James Anna Underhill	s Aaron & Elizabeth dt Jacob & Amia m 6-26-1783	Westchester Co " "
James Hannah Underhill	dt Isaac & Sarah m 1795, Chappaqua	Chappaqua
Ch: Sarah	b d 2- 1-1822, age 23y Cert of clear to Chappaqua 12-10-1795	
Josiah Hannah Cornell	s Josiah & ----- dt Richard & -----	b 1711
Ch: Mary	b 5/ 3 mo (May) 1730, m William Cornell Josiah cert of clear to -----, 23/3 mo (May) 1728	

QUINBY (Cont)

Josiah — s Moses & Jane — North Castle
Phebe Vail — dt Thomas & Mary — Rye — d 4-26-1776
m 8-15-1764, Purchase
(See Chappaqua for 2nd m)

Josiah — s Aaron & Elizabeth — Westchester
d 7- 6-1818, age 75y 5m 25d

Martha — m John Hallock, 1730

Martha — dt Moses & Jane — North Castle
m Samuel Underhill, 12-20-1769

Mary — dt Aaron & Elizabeth, m Uriah Field, 1764

Mary — dt Josiah & Hannah, m William Cornell, 15/7 mo (Sept) 1748

Mary — dt Moses & Bathsheba, m Jacob Wood, 1793

Mercy — dt Moses & Bathsheba, m Jonathan Hallock, 1802

Moses — b 12/11 mo (Jan) 1704/5, s Josiah & ----- d 1786
Jane Pelham — dt Francis & Elizabeth
m bet 14/3 mo & 11/4 mo (June)1730, cert not recorded
Ch: 10 (Quinby Gen, 1915)
Mary Jane — b 22/12 mo (Feb) 1738, m John Cornell
Hannah — b 5/ 7 mo (Sept)1747, m Ferris Cornell
Martha — b 18/10 mo (Dec) 1751, m Samuel Underhill
Susanna — b 4- 2-1756, m Reuben Haight

Moses — b 11/ 6 mo (Aug) 1749, s Aaron & -----
Bathsheba Pell — m bet 10-8 & 11-12-1772, cert not recorded
Ch: 7 (Quinby Gen, 1915)
Mary — b — m Jacob Wood
Hannah — b — m James Miller
Bathsheba — b — m James Billens
Elizabeth — b — m James Briggs
Mercy — b — m Jonathan Hallock

Moses — b 10-17-1759, s Samuel & ----- d 1-24-1840, age 80y
Abigail Carpenter — dt Benedict & Abigail
m 10-20-1784, cert not recorded
Ch: 3 (Quinby Gen, 1915)
Abigail — b 7- 6-1795, m Henry Whiting

Obadiah — b 3- 5-1761, s Samuel & -----
Freelove Haight — b 10-27-1761, dt Caleb & -----
m out
Ch: 7 (Quinby Gen 1915)
Kept a gun, used it against robbers; kept company with non-mbr 2-12-1783
Ack 3-11-1783 m out
Dis 7-8-1784

QUINBY (Cont)

Phebe	dt Josiah & Millicent, m Job Griffen, 1807
Phebe	b 3/3 mo (May) 1711, dt Josiah & Mary m Jacob Hunt, 1738
Phebe	dt Aaron & Elizabeth, m Solomon Barton, 1783
Phebe	dt Francis & ----- Dis 2-12-1789 for joining another Society
Samuel	
Philena Hitt	m bet 12/2 mo (Apr) & 10/3 mo, 1733 Cert not recorded
Samuel	s Moses & ----- North Castle
Ann Powell	b 26/10 mo (Dec) 1737, dt Moses & -----,North Castle d 9- 5-1774 m 3-17-1757, Chappaqua
Ch: Mary	b 12-10-1757
Moses	b 10-17-1759
Obadiah	b 3- 5-1761
Josiah	b 11- 1-1763
Jean	b 6-27-1765
Katherine	b 2-28-1767
Anne	b 11-30-1769
Samuel	b 9- 7-1771 d 9-18-1772
Clara	b 3- 4-1773
Sarah	Dis 7-11-1782 for drinking to excess
Susanna	dt Moses & Jane, m Reuben Haight, 1784

RANDOLPH

(H)Harriet	m out to ----- Denton, 1839
(H)Sarah	m out to ----- Westcott, 1833

RANSOME

Ada	dt Sheppard & Elizabeth, m Barclay Watson, 1881

RAYNOR

John	
Phebe Mullenex	b 13/11 mo (Jan) 1736/7, dt Moses & Hannah

READ

(H)Robert

Ruth Adelia Carpenter, dt Isaac & Lydia
b 11- 6-1908
m

REED

(O)Stella	m Robert Wood

REYNOLDS

Abraham	m out bef 3-9-1797, also concerned in a store where liquors are sold Dis 4-13-1797
Ann	Mbr, NY, m out to ----- Horton, ?1820
Ann	m Josiah Cornell, 1784
Elizabeth	b 10-12-1772, non-mbr, dt Andrew & Hannah m Israel Cock, 1793
Elizabeth	dt Justus & Phebe, m Achbel Schofield, 1842
Hannah	dt Justus & Elizabeth, m William Secor, 1813
Justus Elizabeth Hubbs	s Saicket, dec, & ----- Greenwich dt Obadiah, form of Rye m 3-18-1789, Purchase
Justus Phebe Norton*	New Rochelle dt Joseph & Elizabeth Carpenter d 9-18-1841, age 69y 9d m 8-18-1802, Purchase *widow Nathan Norton
Robert *	b 23/11 mo (Jan) 1727/8, s John & Hannah, dec North Castle
Ann Kipp	b 18/ 4 mo (June)1745, dt Samuel & Rebecca Haight Philipsburgh
	m 2-21-1782
Ch: Elijah	b 11- 7-1783
(Elisha	b 9-16-1785
(Elias	b "
Rebecca	b 6-24-1787
	(For Ann's previous children see under Kipp) *frequently Runnels
(H)Rufus Mary C	m 1831, NY Cert of clear to NY 3-9-1831 Mary C cert thence 1-9-1837

RICHARDS

(O)----- Rachel Bailey or Baley	m out bef 12-7-1831 Dis 2-8-1832

ROBBINS

Hannah	m out to ----- Bunker, 1788
Sarah	m out to ----- Palmer, 1785
William	Dis 1-11-1787 for lack of plainness, went to horse race

ROBERTS

(O)Deborah	Darrien Co d 4-11-1838, age 74y
Deborah S	Darien d 11- 2-1838, age 36y (prob dt of above)
Mary	dt Amos & Deborah, m Elijah Crane, 1814
(O)Phebe	dt Amos & Deborah, m Henry Young, 1852

ROBINSON

(O)Edward C	Mamaroneck d 3-24-1880*, age 62y *3-29-1880 in Reg

RODMAN

John Jr	Ben Salem, PA
Mary Palmer	widow of Robert Palmer Mamaroneck m 20/ 9 mo (Nov) 1746, at Mamaroneck Rem cert for Mary to Shammony Pa, 12/1 mo (Mar) 1746/7
Joseph	d 8-22-1759 at New Rochelle
1st w Sarah	d 2-25-1756 in 63rd year m
2nd w Judith	d 8-23-1757, in 57th year
Sarah	dt Joseph & -----, m Benjamin Bowne of Flushing 1738/9

ROGERS

Mary T	dt Benjamin & Anna L, m Richard H Burdsall, 1898
Richard	Ack 10/8 mo (Oct) 1728, having m out, accepted
Thomas	s Thomas, dec, & Elizabeth Philadelphia, PA
Jane Morton	dt John & Margaret, dec, Cummings m 12-13-1811, Westchester Comm to see to rights of her ch Cert of clear fr Philadelphia Jane cert to Philadelphia 2-13-1812

ROSTOWSKY

(H)Isabelle	b 8-18-1869, dt Carl & Elizabeth m Henry Spencer Blackmore, 1904

RUDY

(H)Albert	non-mbr
Harriet E Carpenter	b 6-20-1880, dt Francis W & Hannah L m 1927

RUGGLES

(H)Aimee	b 1869, dt James H & Susan B m William H Greene, 1902

RUMBAUGH

(O)Alice	non-mbr, m Charles W Griffen, 1892

RUSHMORE

John	s James & Deborah New Rochelle
Mary Ann Florence	dt William & Eleanor Webb " "
	m 4-21-1814, Mamaroneck
John	New Rochelle
Mary Ann	
Ch: Elizabeth	b 2-16-1815
Ann	b 6-27-1821
(H)Ruby	m William Henry Carpenter

RUTTON

(O)John	
Matilda	
Ch: a dt	b 9- ?-1830

SAFFORD

(H)Truman Sunderland	b 6- 3-1903, Detroit, s Homer E & Gertrude S
Naomi Brackett	dt Arthur S & Antoinette (Newell)
	b in Bristol, Conn
	m 8-24-1926
Ch: Newell Brackett	b 5-24-1929
Molly Sunderland	b 2- 4-1931
Arthur Thomas Sunderland	
	b 2- 8-1936
	Naomi rec on req 5-13-1934, Riverside, Conn

SANDS

(O)Caleb	d 12- ?-1877, age 80y Harrison

Ch:	Had m out but rein
(O)John Q	North Castle
---	m
Ch: Phebe Ann	b 5-25-1858
John Jr	b 11-13-1795, Greenwich, s John & Mary Chappaqua
	d 11- 8-1868, age 72y 5d
Mary Carpenter	dt Joseph, dec, & Mary Harrison
	d 7-27-1872, age 76y 8m
	m 11-18-1818, Purchase
Ch: Thomas Clapp	b 12-29-1824 d 9- 9-1826
Mary Elizabeth	b 4- 2-1828
Sarah C	b 8- 6-1831 d 12-10-1904, Honeywood Cem in NC
	Cert of clear fr Chappaqua
	Cert for Mary to Chappaqua 2-10-1820
	They brought cert thence 1-12-1825
(O)Phebe Ann	b 5-25-1858, dt John Q & -----
	m Edward Burdick

SANFORD

(H)Helen	b 5- 7-1889, dt Frank S & Elizabeth
	m Francis M McDowell, 1916

SARCE*
(H)Gilbert
Sarah d 12- 9-1844, age 68y, NY
*or Savie, not found in NY Directory 1843-1845

SATTERTHWAIT
(H)Charles E s Isaac J & Caroline B, Montmorency, SC
d 2-18-1920, age 68y
Elizabeth Carpenter b 8-13-1856, dt Robert & Phebe C H, both dec Harrison
d 9-21-1932
m 1-17-1884, Harrison, at David Haviland's

SCHAAL
(H)Kenneth R b 9-12-1902, Erie, PA, s William & Elizabeth (Berhenkamp)
Dorothy V Gaskell b 2-22-1905, Brooklyn, dt Frederick P & Elsie (Haviland)
m 4-18-1931
Ch: Virginia Haviland 6-26-1934
Sardra Gaskell b 5- 2-1938

SCHEMBS
(H)Robert Vernon s Rudolph & -----
Grace Anna Biddle b 9-27-1912, dt Clement M & Grace A
m 12-29-1934
Grace cert fr Darby with parents 1-11-1923
Seattle, Washington

SCHENCK
(H)Robert Vernon s Rudolph & Louise C Maplewood, NJ
Grace Anna Biddle dt Clement M & Graceanna Mt. Vernon
m 12-29-1934, at Clement M Biddle's

SCHEW
(H)Christian F b 9-17-1889, Germany, s Jackob & Margaretha
Esther C Haviland* b 3-23-1881, dt Charles E & Joanna V Purdy
d 5-17-1936
m 6- 2-1923
Christian rec on req 7-20-1924
Esther rec on parents req 4-18-1887
*widow of C Herbert Haviland

SCHOFIELD
(H)Ashbel s Gilbert & Abigail Stanford, Conn
Elizabeth Reynolds dt Justus & Phebe, both dec Harrison
m 11-14-1842, Harrison, at Rufus Reynolds
Ch: John b 10- 8-1844
Ashbel mem by req about a yr earlier

SCHUREMAN
(H)Esther dt David & Hannah, New Rochelle d 8-22-1847, age 33y

SCHUREMAN (Cont)

John	s Jeremiah, dec, & Magdalene, New Rochelle
	d 4-18-1853, age 87y 1m 5d
1st w Deborah Cornell, dt Stephen, dec, & Margaret	
	d 10- 1-1804*
	m 3-25-1802, Mamaroneck
	John rec on req 12-10-1801
	*Rem fr Mamaroneck to Purchase, 1911
2nd w Martha Carpenter, dt Joseph & Mary	
	d 3- 7-1841, age 60y 4m 1d
	m 11-19-1806, Purchase
Ch: Mary	b 7- 4-1815
Joseph	b 1808
(H)Joseph	s John & Martha New Rochelle
	d 10- 2-1868, age 60y 11m 6d
Esther Griffen	dt David, dec, & Hannah Greenwich
	d 8-21-1847, age 33y 5m 26d
	m 9-17-1834, Purchase
Ch: Martha	b 10- 8-1835
John D	b 8-27-1841
Martha E	dt Joseph & Esther, m William Burling, 1871
Mary	dt John & Martha, m Henry C Field, 1844

SCHWARTES

(H)Paul C Jr	b 4-24-1901, Chicago, s Paul C & Mary (Howell)
Glad DeGroff	b 9-12-1899, dt John & cynthia L (Burdick)
	m 7- 2-1921
Ch: Marielle Elizabeth	
	b 10-27-1922
John Paul	b 3-27-1924
Glory Ruth	b 8- 5-1925
Roger Arlen	b 11-30-1930
Nancy Lou	b 2-22-1936
	Both rec on req & ch on their req 7-10-1938

SEAMAN

(H)Avis	dt Elijah & Phebe Harrison
	m ----- Birdsall
Giles	s Giles & Latitia, Mamaroneck
	d 11-28-1827, age 79y 4m 28d
Hannah P	Cornwall, m Alfred Underhill
Letitia M	dt Giles & Lydia, m Elisha Carpenter, 1809

Lydia Mott	m out 1787
	Lydia dis 3-8-1787 for m 1st cousin

SECOR

(O,H)Ann	dt William & Elizabeth, Mamaroneck
	d 12-25-1866, age 74y
(O)Ann	d 12-23-1885

SECOR (Cont)

Deborah	dt Oliver & Helen, m Elijah Tompkins, 1829
Isaac	s James & Hannah Mamaroneck d 10-24-1879, age 89y 10m
Ann Willis	dt Jacob, dec, & Deborah Mamaroneck m 11-17-1814, Mamaroneck
Ch: Sally Ann	b 4-20-1818
Deborah	b 3-15-1820
Oliver	s James & Anna Scarsdale d 6-15-1812, age 75y* 10m 13d
Helen	d 4-21-1840, age 90y Scarsdale
Ch: Isaac	
	*77y on stone
Sarah Ann	dt Isaac & Ann, m Benjamin Mott, 1842
Willet	s James & Hannah Mamaroneck
Hannah Reynolds	dt Justus & Elizabeth m 1813
Ch: Elizabeth	b 1-30-1814
William	s James & Hannah Mamaroneck
Hannah Reynolds	dt Justus & Elizabeth, dec "
	m 5-20-1813, Mamaroneck

SEELY

(O)Catharine	Darien d 10-27-1838, age 39y
Wyx	Cert of clear to Oblong 1-13-1820

SEYMOUR

(H)Henry B	
Esther S Underhill	b 12-17-1840, dt David & Sarah d 1-27-1920 m 2- 5-1861
Ch: 3 (Underhill Gen)	
George W	b d in Milwaukee
Mary E	b m Egbert Mc Dowell
Nelson	b m Lottie Morrison
(O)Louisa M	b 3- 3-1842, dt Nelson & Rebecca non-mbr m Hiram K Benedict, 1861

SHAW

(H)James	Middlesex d 11-17-1828, age 77y 8m 25d
(H)Julia Ellsworth	b 4- 6-1858, dt James E & Julia A m Simeon Ford

SHELLEY

Elizabeth	m Asa Carpenter
Joseph	d bef 1819
Elizabeth	d 11-16-1819, age 80y m
William	m out bef 1-14-1819 Dis 3-11-1819

SHEPARD

(H)Roeanne	dt William R & -----, m Robert Fink Way, 1938

SHERWOOD

Henrietta	non-mbr, dt William E & Sarah, m David R Barnes, 1890
Sarah F	dt William & Rachel, m William Tilton, 1873

SHIPLEY

Jacob M	b 1- 8-1830, s Morris & Susanna M, Courtland Town
Hannah Ann Tompkins	b 10-18-1832, dt Elijah & Deborah S, dec, Scarsdale d 6- ?-1910, age 78y m 1-17-1860, at Elijah Tompkins

SIMONS

(H)James Walker	b 6-21-1850, Brinklow, England, non-mbr s James W & Jane Ann d 1-23-1931
Sarah Carpenter	b 3- 8-1856, dt Jasper W & Hannah J d 2-11-1923 m 6-19-1874 Sarah rec on req 1-8-1910 James rec on req 7-8-1923
(H)Kermit T	non-mbr, s George F & Marie (Topel)
Jean McKay	b 3- 8-1916, Evanston, IL, dt James R & Gladys m 10-14-1937
Ch: Patricia	b 12-27-1938, Pittsburgh Cert fr Ridgeview Cong Ch, White Plains for Kermit 4-10-1933 Patricia rec on parents req

SLAUSON

(H)Austen M	non-mbr, s Albert & Cornelia Yonkers
Elizabeth Carpenter	b 11-13-1855, dt Thomas & Jane Harrison d 3-14-1892 m 11- 2-1864 at Thomas Carpenter's
Ch:	Elizabeth cert fr NY 2-8-1854

SLEEPER

(H)Etheline	b 11- 9-1902, dt Theodore K & Etheline S m J. Harold Keeler, 1921

SLOCUM

Avis	dt John & Martha Newport, RI m 1st ----- Barnard m 2nd John Alsop, 1800
Elizabeth	m John Bradley, 1744

SMITH

(H)Abel	b 8-14-1861, s David W & Hannah Cert to Radnor, PA 7-10-1915
(H)Anna	b 9-12-1864, dt David W & Hannah, m William Linton Hines, 1883

SMITH (Cont)

Asa	of NYC, s Abraham & Zeruiah	New Bedford
Abigail Haviland	dt Benjamin & Sarah	Westchester
	m 4-17-1816, Westchester	
	Cert of clear fr NY	
Benjamin	Trenton, NJ	
Sarah Burling	m bet 13/8 mo (Oct) & 10/9 mo 1737	
(H)David W	b 9- 3-1833, s Abel & Mary	North Castle
	d 6- 9-1904	
Hannah Barnes	b 3-12-1829, dt David H & Naomi B	
	d 9-11-1879	
	m 9-13-1855	
Ch: Infant dt	b d 12- 1-1858	
Abel	b 8-14-1861	
Anna	b 9-12-1864, found only in 1900 Reg	
Mary E	b 5-26-1866 d 8-25-1871	
Samuel B	b 8-18-1868	
Naomi	b 12- 2-1871	
Nathaniel	b	
	David marked non-mbr	
	Abel & Naomi rec on parent's request	
Elliott (H)	s John H & Jillah	Non-mbr
Charlotte Wright	b 4-17-1861, dt Charles & Phebe H	d 10-30-1828
	m 10-13-1886	
	Cert fr Chappaqua 4-7-1869	
Esther	dt Benjamin & Deborah	North Castle
	m Francis Quinby, 4-16-1767	
Mary	b 4-15-1825, dt Abel & Mary, m Samuel Barnes, 1852	
(H)Naomi	b 12- 2-1871, dt David W & Hannah B	
	m William Linton Hinds, about 1920	
(H)Samuel B	b 8-18-1868, s David W & Hannah	
	Cert to NY 2-8-1888	
(H)Susan Ethel	b 7-23-1887, dt Elliott & Maria	
	m Everett W Boughton, 1913	

Patience Halstead	m out 1791
	Patience ack 4-14-1791 accepted
	Cert to Creek 5-12-1791

SNIFFEN

(H)Nettie	dt Benjamin & -----, m Effingham Wright, 1886
Susan	non-mbr, dt Andrew & Gloaner, m James Nash

SNYDER

(H)William M	non-mbr, s Clarence & Ethel M
Gweneth Purdy	b 7-23-1917, dt Arthur L & Margery
	m 9-15-1938
	Gweneth rec on parents' req 1-12-1918

STAFFE

(H)Ethel May	m Henry James

STANLEY

(H)Edward May	non-mbr, b 2-14-1910, Philadelphia
	s Edward & Rosamund (Stephenson)
	Cert fr Nottingham, PA 1-14-1941

STEER

(H)Debora Mary	b 2-17-1908, dt Wilson J & Mary
	m Ralph C Preston, 1933

STEINER

(H)Richard Morrow	b 7- 1-1901, Grinnell, IA, s Edward A & Sarah A Grinnell, IA
Deborah Lantz	dt Frederick, dec, & Elizabeth Port Chester
	m 8-17-1927, Port Chester, at Ellwood Burdsall's
Ch: Henry York	b 3-12-1932, Chicago
David Eliot	b 11-27-1935, Portland, Oregon
	Richard rec on req 7-10-1927

STEVENSON

Abigail	st Stephen & ----- Rye
	m Benjamin Cornell, 17/ 9 mo (Nov) 1742
Edward	Req cert of clear 10/5 mo (July) 1729
	Next month he desired a Friend to acquaint the mtg that does not desire cert.....
Jane	m Thomas Haviland, 1734
Mary	m Evan Jones, 1727

SUTTON

(H)Albert	s Joshua & Phebe d 9-10-1900, age 67y
	Cert to NY 1856
	Cert fr NY 3-8-1865
	Dis 11-12-1884
(H)Alice	dt William & Phila, m ----- Fowler
Alice	dt William & Dorcas Greenwich
	m Benjamin Cornell, 1783
(H)Allen	b 2-28-1803, s William & Phila Greenwich
	d 10-18-1885 in 82nd yr
Jane Field	b 5- 2-1808, dt James & Phebe "
	d 3-16-1892 in 84th yr
	m 11-18-1829, Purchase

SUTTON (Cont)
Allen & Jane (Cont)

Ch: James F	b 4-18-1831	
William A	b 8-30-1832	
Edmund F	b 8-27-1835	d 5- 5-1906
Phebe Jane	b 9-16-1840	d 12- 5-1864

Daniel	Cert of clear to Nine Partners 8-6-1781	
Deborah	m Zopher Griffin, 1780	
Dorcas	dt John & Alice Clapp, Greenwich m Francis Nash, 10-14-1767	
Elizabeth	North Castle, m Stephen Farrington, 2-16-1757	
(H)Florence Louise	b 8- 7-1873, dt Thomas Griffen & Emeline (Rupp) Rec on req 1-10-1920	
(H)Ida	dt Albert & Dorothea m Abraham C Haviland	non-mbr
(H)James F	s Allen & Jane	Greenwich d 11- 4-1878, age 46y 7m 17d
Phebe T Carpenter	dt Elnathan & Hannah F m 9-10-1856 at Elnathan Carpenter's	Harrison
Ch: Jane F	b 2- 1-1858	
Hannah F	b 6-10-1864	d 7-11-1881
(H)Jane F	b 2- 1-1858, dt James F & Phebe T m Warren P White, 1882	
(H)Jesse	Harrison	d 6-19-1836, age 80y 3m 11d
Phebe	(prob) d 8-6-1839, age 71y	
Ch: Thomas	b 9-12-1812	d 3- 6-1897
Dorcas	b	d 9- 6-1837, age 52y
Anna	b	d 3-15-1865, age 73y 25d
John	b 12/10 mo (Dec) 1738, s Benjamin & -----	North Castle
Ann Marshall	dt David, dec, & Ann m 2-18-1761, Purchase	Greenwich
John	s Jesse & Phebe	Harrison
Matilda Carpenter	dt John & Susannah m 3-10-1826, Purchase Both cert to NY 8-9-1826	Greenwich
Joshua	s Samuel & Sarah, dec d 1-17-1880, in 87th yr	Brooklyn
Phebe Burling	dt Samuel, dec, & Mary d 7-15-1881 in 80th yr m 10-17-1827, Purchase	Harrison
Ch: Albert	b	d 9-10-1900, age 67y
Samuel A	b	d 7-17-1893, age 62y
	Cert of clear fr ----- (prob Chappaqua)	

SUTTON (Cont)

(H)Lillian	b 1-27-1873, dt Albert & Dorothea m Isaac Carpenter, 1893
Mary	dt William & Phylea, m Isaac Q Underhill, 1819
Mary	dt Jesse & Phebe, m Thomas Ketcham, 1821
(H)Mary M	b 6-24-1856, dt Thomas & Phebe G (Mekeel) d 6-29-1915 Rec on req 4-9-1910
(H)Mary G	dt John C & Jeannette, m John Field, 1855
(H)Minnie E	dt Joseph & Mary, m James E Field, 1883
Moses Rebecca Underhill	m bet 10-12 & 11-9-1780, cert not recorded
Phebe	dt John & Ann, m James Deane, 1781
Phebe	dt Moses & Rebecca, m Aaron Quinby, 1821
(H)Silas Phebe F Carpenter	s Jesse & Phebe Harrison dt John & Elizabeth " m 10-20-1830, Purchase
(H)Stephen Ann Burling	s Samuel & Sarah, dec Brooklyn d 10-12-1861, age 55y 22d b 8-14-1804, dt Samuel & Mary, dec Westchester d 8- 9-1886 m 12-19-1832, Purchase
Ch: Samuel B	b d 10-14-1863, age 19y 10m 14d Cert of clear fr NY Ann cert there 3-12-1834
(H)Thomas Phebe Clapp	b 9-12-1812, s William & Phebe d 3- 5-1897 b 12- 1-1815, dt John & Phebe d 1-17-1894 m out bef 12- 7-1836
Ch: Sarah Mary	b 11-13-1843 d 6-18-1887 b 6-24-1856 d 6-28-1915 Offence passed by 2-8-1837
Thomas C (H) Elizabeth P Pennell	s William & Philina Harrison d 9-25-1848, age 47y 3m dt Robert & Cydney m 7-16-1845 at Daniel I Thomas', Philadelphia
Ch:	Cert of clear to Philadelphia Cert fr Philadelphia for Elizabeth 4-15-1846
Thomas U Martha H Carpenter	s Robert & Sarah Yorktown dt Josiah & Charlotte, Harrison d 9- 2-1841, age 42y m 9-19-1821, Purchase Cert of clear fr Chappaqua Martha cert there 7-11-1822

SUTTON (Cont)

William	s William, dec, & -----	Greenwich
	d 2- 3-1845, age 86y 5m 6d	
Phila* Clapp	dt John, dec, & Phebe	"
	d 2- 5-1842, age 76y	
	m 10-17-1787, Purchase	
Ch: William	b d 1- 9-1835, age 39y 29d	
Phebe C	b d 3-18-1865, age 73y	
Alice	b m ----- Fowler	
Elizabeth C	b d 3- 7-1884, 79th yr	
	*appears as Phebe at birth	

Zuria	m Joseph Hoyt, 1734	

SWIFT

(O)Nathan G	s Lemuel & Mercy	Washington, NY
Hester Lane	dt William & Mary	North Castle
	m 9-15-1841, Purchase	
	Cert of clear fr Nine Partners	

TAGGART

(H)Dorothy	b 2-14-1896, dt Charles R & Sophie J (Schick)	
	m Irving Albert Leonard	

TALCOTT

Gaius	s Nathan & Hannah	New Milford, Conn
Sarah Causten	dt Joseph & Sarah	Westchester
	m 9-13-1766, Westchester	
Ch: Joseph		
	Cert of clear fr Oblong	
Hannah	New Milford, Conn	
	m Dobson Wheeler, of Newcastle on the Delaware	
	15/10 mo (Dec) 1743	
Joseph	s Gaius & Sarah, both dec	Columbia Co, NY
Sarah Hawxhurst	dt Seaman & Dinah	Purchase
	m 8-26-1789, Purchase	
	Cert of clear fr Creek	
	Sarah cert to Creek 11-12-1789	
Nathan		
Hannah Ferris	m	
	They left the Cong Ch of New Milford for Quakers 1731/2	
	but recanted	

THEAL*

Amy Willets	m out bef 7-11-1827	
	Dis 8-8-1827	
	*or Keal	

THORNE

Elnathan	North Castle	
Martha Weeks	dt Abel & -----	North Castle
	m 3-15-1770, Chappaqua	
Ch: Mary	b 5-12-1771	d 6- 2-1771
James	b 10- 3-1772	d 1- 4-1775
Lydia	b 3-23-1774	
Thomas	b 6- 5-1775	
Abel	b 2-10-1777	
John	b 3-24-1779	
Sarah	b 7-12-1781	
Phebe	b	m ----- Carpenter

Isaac	s Thomas & Sarah	Westchester
Rachel Birdsall	dt Zephaniah & Ann	Philipsburgh
	m 5-18-1780, Chappaqua	
Ch:		

Isaac	s Jacob, dec, & Dorothy	Washington, Dutchess Co
Dorcas Griffen	dt John & Judith	Harrison
	m 11-14-1798, Purchase	
	Cert of clear fr Nine Partners	
	Cert thence for Dorcas 1-10-1798	

(H)Lottie A — dt Thomas & Jane, m Louis Eugene Field, 1881

Lydia — b 3-23-1774, dt Elnathan & Martha, m Isaac Carpenter, 1796

Mary — dt Benjamin & -----, m Daniel Quinby, 1756

(H)Phebe — dt Elnathan & Martha, m Jacob Carpenter

Sherwood	non-mbr
Deborah Cock	b 12-15-1764, dt Isaac & Charity
	m out 8- ?-1790
Ch: 6 (See Cox Gen, 1914)	
	Deborah dis 10-13-1791
	Rein 1-8-1801 & cert to Chappaqua 2-12-1802

Stevenson	s Thomas & -----	North Castle
Prudence Merritt	dt Thomas & -----	" "
	m 9-15-1763, Chappaqua	
	Stevenson dis (offence not stated) 7-11-1776	

TILTON

Mellis S	b 10-25-1810, s William & Catharine
	d 12-29-1891
Rachel C	d 8-30-1886, age 75y
Ch: William	
	Cert fr NY 3- ?-1839

(H)William	s Mellis S & Rachel C	Harrison
Sarah F Sherwood	dt William & Rachel	"
	m 6-17-1873, at William Sherwood's	

TITUS

Ann P	dt Samuel & Mary, m Abraham Merritt, 1832
(H)Charles F Mary F Burling	s Samuel R & Phebe F NYC dt Benjamin F & Hannah New Rochelle m 4-12-1843, at Benjamin F Burling's Cert of clear fr Westbury
(O)Ebenezer Esther G Carpenter	s William & Phebe W NYC b 8-31-1833, dt Benedict & Phebe Scarsdale m 4-15-1858, Mamaroneck
Elizabeth	dt Samuel & Mary, m Samuel Bowne, 1828
Hannah	dt Stephen & Mary, m Stephen Cornell, 1810
(O)Mary	m Richard E Carpenter
Richard Elizabeth Palmer	Hempstead Greenwich m 12-12-1761, Purchase
Richard Rebecca Burling	s John, dec, & Rebecca Greenwich b 4/ 8 mo (Oct) 1742, dt Edward & Rebecca, Long Reach d 10-22-1827 m 1-18-1770, Mamaroneck
(H)Richard F	s Samuel & Mary d 7-30-1868, age 72y, Battle Creek
(H)Samuel	s Henry & Sarah New Rochelle d 3-28-1847, age 87y
Samuel Mary Field	New Rochelle b d 6-30-1831 m bet 8-19 & 9-15-1783, Oblong, Cert not recorded
Ch: Rebecca	b 7-21-1812
Jane	b 8-21-1815 d 6- 4-1818
Phebe	b d 10- 1-1824, age 25y 1m 13d
	Cert of clear to Oblong 7-10-1783
Samuel Sarah Pearsall	s Henry, dec, & Sarah Harrison dt Thomas & Ann Flushing m 12-15-1796, Flushing Cert of clear to NY 11-10-1796
William Hannah Bowne	Westbury widow of Jacob Bowne Rye m 6-12-1789, Purchase Cert of clear fr Westbury Hannah took cert to Westbury 10- ?-1789
William	Dis 2-5-1783 for dealing in prize goods, playing cards

TODD

(H)Harriet	b 3-22-1861, dt Elnathan & Henrietta m Sullivan M Pine, 1893

TOMPKINS

(O)Ann	dt Elijah & Deborah, m Jacob M Shipley, 1860
Coles	
Phebe	m 1826, Creek
Ch: Franklin	b 10- 5-1827 Cert of clear to Creek 5-10-1826 Both with ch to NY 2-13-1828
(O)Elijah	b 4-24-1793, Mamaroneck, s Noah & Rachel, Scarsdale d 7-27-1888, age 95y 3m 3d, Mamaroneck*
Deborah Secor	dt Oliver, dec, & Helen Mamaroneck d 9- 7-1851, age 58y m 11-19-1829, Mamaroneck
Ch: Elijah S	b 10- 8-1830 d 12-16-1907, age 77y
Hannah Ann	b 10-18-1832
Noah	b 11- 6-1834 *bur White Plains
(O)Hannah C	d 9-17-1867, age 71y ? maid or widow
Joseph	
Mary	m 1825, Creek
Ch: Elijah	b 3-10-1826 d 12-25-1827 Cert of clear to Creek 4-13-1825 Both cert to NY 4-9-1828
Noah	d 3-12-1820
Rachel	d 8- 5-1858, age 83y, Scarsdale m Prob non-mbr
(O)Noah S	b 11- 6-1834, s Elijah & Deborah, Mamaroneck d 3-18-1885 in 52nd yr
Mary G Haviland	
Ch: Sarah Helene	b 4- 1-1874
Mary Louise	b 5-15-1876, released

TOTTEN

Gilbert	
Anna	d 5-24-1818, age 39y 7m 27d
Ch: Elizabeth	b 6- 4-1814 (See B.G.)
Lydia	b 27/ 9 mo (Nov) 1742, dt Peter & Freelove North Castle m 1st Abraham Carpenter, 1759 She m 2nd William Carpenter 1802, in Chappaqua

TOTTEN (Cont)

Peter	
Freelove	d 1-15-1761
Ch: Lydia	b 27/ 9 mo (Nov) 1742
Joseph	b 3/ 3 mo (May) 1744
Theodosia	b 16/10 mo (Dec) 1746
Robert	b 1/ 7 mo (Sept)1749
James	b 4-25-1753
Freelove	b 12-19-1754
Thomas	b 3-20-1759
Samuel	Westchester Co
Hannah Carpenter	"
	m 11-18-1807, place not stated
	Wit by Nath, 2 Isaacs, Latitia & Edna Carpenter, no Totten

TOWNSEND

(H)Freelove	dt Benjamin & Elizabeth d 1- 8-1837, age 75y 8m
	m James Carpenter
(H)Permelia	dt Thomas & Mary, m Richard Underhill, 1784
Samuel	Mamaroneck
Phebe	
Ch: Abigail Mott	b 7-17-1815

TREADWAY

(H)Clay C	b 4-14-1898, s Elijah Frank & Anna Myrtle (Bodenhamer)
Dorothea Allen	b 3- 1-1901, dt Joseph & Annie
	m 6-10-1930
Ch: Allen Frank	b 11-30-1931
Ann Carol	b 5-29-1935
(Roy Clay	b 9-18-1938
(Ray Theodore	b "

TREDWELL*

Ludlow	d 1-14-1831, age 42y
Latitia Carpenter	dt Nathaniel & Dorothy d 2- 4-1855, age 64y
	m out bef 8-8-1811
	Dis 9-12-1811
	Rein by NY MM 12-8-1824
	*or Treadwell

TRIPP

Amy	m out to ----- Ellison, 1786
Anna	Her ack re keeping company with non-mbr accepted 5-8-1788
Anthony	s James & Ann Oblong
Mary Birdsall	dt Benjamin & Mary
	m 14/ 1 mo (Mar) 1745/6, Purchase
	He brought cert of clear fr Oblong
	Cert to Oblong for Mary

TRIPP (Cont)

(H)Caroline H	dt Samuel & Elizabeth m Charles Leslie Wright, 1879
(H)Daniel Mary Palmer	d 8- 5-1890 d 7-31-1891 m bet 1-12 & 2-9-1769, cert not recorded
Ch: Phebe Jane Samuel H Mary Elizabeth	b d 3-20-1903 b d 3- 7-1901 b d 1-13-1897 Daniel cert fr Chappaqua 7-10-1839 Mary rec on req 2-10-1858 Phebe J rec on req 10-11-1871 Samuel & Mary E rec on req 3-13-1889
James Sarah Palmer	s Anthony & Mary North Castle dt Samuel & Mary Greenwich m 10-19-1774, Purchase Sarah dis 11-8-1781 for lack of plainness
John	His ack 12-11-1777 for m out ref to Obling, he having lived there some time Rem cert to Oblong 3-12-1778
Mary	m James Hopkins, 1791
Mary	m Joseph Wheeler, 1785
(H)Mary Elizabeth	Rec on req 3-13-1889
Sarah	Dis 11-8-1781
Susannah	dt Antony & Mary, m John Carpenter, 1784
Susanna	dt James & Anna, North Castle m James Palmer, 1-14-1761

Abigail	m 1800 Abigail ack 1-8-1801 m out & accepted

TRYON

Abigail	New Fairfield, m John Ferris 15/3 mo (May) 1738

TUBBY

(H)William Bunker Clara Jane Prentis	b 9-21-1858, s Josiah T & Phebe Anna dt George H & Jane D m 6-24-1885 William rec on req 7-20-1924

TURNER

Daniel Phebe Vail	d 8/ 1 mo (Mar) 1746/7 in 49th yr d 12-24-1776 m bet 1st & 2nd mo (Apr) 1731

TUTHILL

David	
Elizabeth Hill	b 25/ 5 mo (July) 1739, dt Benjamin & Hannah Underhill
	m 5- 5-1777, Chappaqua
Ch: Elizabeth	b 1-25-1778
	Hannah, dt of Elizabeth by 1st husband, b 6-9-1776, is recorded with Elizabeth

TUTTLE

Elizabeth	dt David & Elizabeth, m Abraham Lockwood, 1800
(O)Isaac	s William, dec, & Susan Purchase
Ordella Kalbla	dt Abagast & Theresa "
	m 9- 8-1878, Purchase

TYSON

(H)Oscar S	non-mbr, s Ellwood & Lucy C (Parsons)
Irvana Wood	b 5-14-1888, Ainwood, PA, dt Irvin R & Anna M
	m 9-29-1914 (Mitchell)
	Cert fr Chester, PA for Irvana, 1-8-1921

UMBERFIELD

(H)John C	non-mbr, s Harvey F & Mary E (Hines)
Mary W Carpenter	b 1846, dt Jasper W & Hannah J d 1-30-1933
	m 2-12-1867

UNDERHILL

Abraham	b 1723, s Abraham & Phebe d 1799
1st w Phebe Hallock	dt John & ----- Brookhaven d 1-29-1758
	m 20. 1 mo (Mar) 1746, Westbury
Ch: 4 (Underhill Gen)	
John	b 1747
Abraham	b 1749
Clementine	b
Isaac	b 1756
	Cert of clear to Westbury

Abraham	s John & Phebe New Castle
2nd w Keziah Farrington, dt Thomas & Keziah	
	m 1759
Ch: 13 (Underhill Gen)	
Martha	b 10-13-1760
Hannah	b 12- 3-1762
Mercy	b 5- 2-1764 d 8-18-1768
Daniel	b 5- 3-1765
Sarah	b 1-27-1768
Israel	b 1-30-1771
Amos	b 4-29-1773
Joseph	b 8-30-1775
Solomon	b 1-26-1778

Abraham	b 1749, s Abraham & Phebe d 1801
Phebe Pugsley	b 1751 d 1834
	m (prob)1776
Ch: 4 (Underhill Gen)	
	His ack 5-9-1776 for m out accepted

UNDERHILL (Cont)

(H)Alfred b 2- 1-1806, s Richard & Pamelia, both dec, New
d 1889 Castle
3rd w Rebecca T Burling, dt Benjamin F & Hannah, both dec, New Rochelle
b 6-26-1823 d 7-14-1875
m 9- 8-1870, New Rochelle at William Burling's
Ch: None
4th w Hannah P Seaman, dt John & Amy
b 12- 6-1831 d 1-11-1917
Ch: None m Cornwall
See Vol 3 for 1st & 2nd marriages

Amy Jr m Jordan Frost, 1782

Ann dt Andrew & Deborah, m Asa Moore, 1808

Anna dt Samuel & Anna, m William Willis, 1810

Anna dt Jacob & Amia Westchester

Andrew Westchester
Deborah
Ch: James b d 3- 3-1824, age 3y 10m

Benjamin Philipsburgh
Elizabeth Dean m 10-17-1778, Nine Partners
Cert of clear to Nine Partners 10-8-1778

Caleb b 6-14-1726, s Thomas & Phebe d 11- 9-1808
Hannah Carpenter dt Joseph & ----- d 5-20-1822
Ch: 11 (Underhill Gen)
Amey b 1- 4-1775
Phebe b 9- 3-1776
Hannah b 2-12-1778 d 3-25-1782
Rebekah b 7-27-1780
Mary b m Joshua Bailey
Abigail b m Richard Washburn
Bathsheba b d 9-16-1820, age 25y

Caroline m Aaron Quinby

Catharine dt Jacob & Amy Philipsburgh
m Elihu Griffen, 1785

Charity dt James & Charity, m Richard Halsted, 1833

Charles R b 6-15-1796, s James, dec, & Phebe (Cox), New Castle
d 12- 6-1861
Elizabeth Quinby b 10-29-1799, dt James, dec, & Hannah
d 8-30-1869 (Bible)
m 11-17-1819, Westchester
Ch: 8 (Quinby Gen)
Elizabeth m 2nd Isaac Mekeel
Cert of clear for Charles fr Chappaqua
Elizabeth cert to Chappaqua 8-10-1820
(Some dates hereon do not agree with erroneous data in Underhill Gen)

UNDERHILL (Cont)

Clemmy	dt Abraham & Phebe, Philipsburgh	
	m Henry Whitson, 8-14-1772	
Daniel	b 5- 3-1765, s Abraham & Kezia	Philipsburgh
	d 1-17-1847	
Sarah Cock	b 11-28-1764*, dt Reese & Hannah	North Castle
	d 12-25-1838*	
	m 5-17-1786, Purchase	
Ch: 14 (Cox Gen)		
	*Chappaqua H record 11-26-1764, d 11-25-1838	
(H)David	b 12-25-1797, s Daniel & Sarah	Scarsdale
	d 7-13-1870, bur Chappaqua	
Sarah W Pierce	b 4-30-1800, dt Thomas & Phebe	
	d 1-17-1895, bur Chappaqua	
	m 1-20-1820, New Castle	
Ch: Hannah	b 12-12-1820	
Deborah	b 3-22-1836 d 12-21-1837	
Mary	b 6- 7-1838	
Esther S	b 12-17-1841 d 1920	
Rachel	b 10-17-1844	
	Cert fr NY for both with 9 ch 8- ?-1834	
	Cert to NY for parents 3-3-1869	
	(See NY for other ch)	
(H)David R	b 1-23-1834, s David & Sarah	Scarsdale
	d 3-27-1908	
1st w Phebe Field	b 9- 6-1833, dt Thomas C & Esther,	Harrison
	d 1-28-1891	
	m 11- 7-1855, at Thomas C Field's	
Ch: 3 (Underhill Gen)		
John T	b d 7-28-1869, age 4y 4m 15d	
Emma	b 2- 3-1858	
2nd w Elizabeth Davenport, dt William D & Phebe, & widow of Henry W Miller		
	b 1-15-1836 d 5-14-1923, in 90th yr	
Ch: None		
Edmund	b 8-29-1790, s Robert & Mary	NYC
	d 2-16-1872, NY	
Phebe Jane Ferris	b 9- 6-1797, dt Elijah & Phebe, dec,	Westchester
	d 4-28-1879	
	m 3-19-1817, Westchester	
Ch: 4 (Underhill Gen)		
	Cert of clear fr NY	
Edward	b 8-14-1753, s Jacob & Amy	Westchester Co
	d 9- 5-1794	
Jerusha Barnes	dt Samuel & Sarah	Rye
	m 1-15-1772, Purchase	
Ch: 9 (Underhill Gen)		
	Jerusha m 2nd bef 1819, James Mynard	
Elizabeth	b 25/5 mo (July) 1739, dt Benjamin & Hannah	
	m 1st ----- Hill	
	m 2nd David Tuthill, 1777	

UNDERHILL (Cont)

Elizabeth	dt Andrew & Deborah, m Abraham Bradbury, 1808	
Elizabeth	Westchester d 3-17-1824, age 70y 9m 6d	
(H)Esther	dt Daniel & Sarah, m Robert Haviland, 1824	
Esther	dt Thomas & Mary, Chappaqua, m William Cornell, Jr, 1781	
(H)Esther S	b 12-17-1840, dt David & Sarah m Henry B Seymour, 1861	
Hannah	m Obadiah Frost, 1773	
Hannah	dt Jacob & Amy, m Quinby Cornell, 3-17-1768	
Hannah	dt Isaac & Sarah m 1st James Quinby, 1795 m 2nd Isaac Mekeel, 1818	
Isaac	Ack 12-15-1780 having m out, accepted next mo	
Isaac	b 6/12 mo (Feb) 1726/7, s Abraham & Hannah d 12-28-1814	Rye
Sarah Field	b 6/ 2 mo (Apr) 1734, dt Robert & Rebecca d 3-20-1812 m 8-18-1756, Purchase	Greenwich
Ch: 11 (Underhill Gen)		
Rebecca	b 6-23-1757	
Mary	b 5-31-1759	
Robert	b 6-16-1761	
Abraham	b 6-27-1763	
Joshua	b (left blank)	
Caleb	b 6- 1-1770	
Isaac Q	b 5- 7-1798, s Caleb & Elizabeth, Yorktown d 7- 8-1864	
Mary Sutton	b 3-27-1794, dt William & Phylea, Greenwich d 12-18-1867 m 11-17-1819, Purchase	
Ch: 5 (Underhill Gen)		
Elizabeth	b 10-29-1820	
Mary	b	
Thomas S	b d 8-21-1885, age 57y 4m 15d	
William Penn	b d 9-23-1840, age 18y 8m 8d Cert of clear fr Chappaqua Cert to NY 1820	
Jacob	b 25/ 5 mo (July) 1730, s Abraham & Hannah d 9-26-1807	
Amy Hallock	b 3/ 6 mo (Aug) 1728, dt John & Hannah d 7-30-1808 m 1747, Westbury	
Ch: Samuel	b 27/ 6 mo (Aug) 1748	
Hannah	b 16/ 1 mo (Mar) 1749/50	
Sarah	b 29/ 7 mo (Sept)1751	

UNDERHILL (Cont)
Jacob & Amy (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)

Edward	b 8-16-1753	
Ame	b 4-16-1755	
James	b 3- 1-1757	
Katherine	b 5-11-1760	
Anna	b 4-24-1762	
Jacob	b 3- 5-1764	
Jesse	b 7-11-1767	
Isaac	b 10- 4-1769	
	Cert of clear to Westbury 8/8 mo (Oct) 1747	

James	b 3- 1-1757, s Jacob & Amy	Philipsburgh
	d 1818	
1st w Charity Barnes, dt Samuel & Sarah	Purchase	
	m 9-30-1778, King Street	
Ch: 2 dts (Underhill Gen)		
2nd w Phebe Cock	b 4-11-1763, dt Rees & Hannah	North Castle
	d 4-11-1883 ← sic	
	m 4-20-1785, Purchase	
Ch: 8 (Underhill Gen)		

John	Complaint fr Chappaqua PM 1-12-1769 for m out	
	Dis 6-13-1771	
John	s Benjamin & Hannah	North Castle
Deborah Dickenson	dt Zebulon & Joyce	" "
	m 12-19-1771, Chappaqua	
Ch: 7 (Underhill Gen)		
Martha	m Walter Haight, 1784	
Mary	m Mordecai Frost, 1779	
Mary	dt Richard & Amelia, White Plains	
	d 10- 8-1812, age 20y 6m 13d	
Phebe	dt Richard & Permelia, m William Willits, 1835	
Rebecca	b 11-14-1808, dt Richard & Pamela	
	m out to Henry M Carpenter, 1840	
Rebecca	m out to Moses Sutton, 1780	
(O)Richard M	b 3- 5-1808, s Caleb, dec, & Elizabeth	Yorktown
	d 4-21-1877	
Hannah L Griffen	b 9-30-1819, dt Moses, dec, & Sarah L	Harrison
	d 5-11-1881	
	m 9-19-1838, Purchase	
Ch: 6 (See Amawalk)		
	Cert of clear fr Amawalk	

UNDERHILL (Cont)

Richard (H) b 11- 6-1761, s Jacob & Catharine d 1-16-1841
Permelia Townsend b 7- 4-1763, dt Thomas & Mary White Plains
d 1-24-1842
m 3- 3-1784 (Bible)
Ch: Jacob b d 8-25-1869, age 82y 9m 15d, Bethpage
Rebecca b 11-14-1808
Mary b d 10- 8-1812, age 20y 6m 13d

Robert b 6-16-1761, s Isaac & Sarah
Mary Hallock b 8-14-1767, dt Jesse & Phebe d 11-25-1858
m bet 9-9 & 10-14-1784, cert not recorded
Ch: 11 (Underhill Gen)

Samuel b 27/ 6 mo (Aug) 1748, s Jacob & Amy, Philipsburgh
d 3-10-1819
Martha Quinby b 10-18-1751, dt Moses & Jane, North Castle
m 12-20-1769, Chappaqua
Ch: 9 (Underhill Gen)

Samuel b 26/ 5 mo (July)1740, s Samuel & Ann, Mamaroneck
Ann Willets dt Richard & Hannah Islip
m 3-28-1771, Islip, L.I.
Ch: 6 (Underhill Gen)
Cert of clear to Westbury 3-14-1771

(H)Samuel B
Sarah
Ch: William b 1-30-1844
Lydia b 2- 4-1846
Francis M b 1-14-1855
Cert of clear to NY 12-7-1842

Sarah dt Jacob & Amy, m Daniel Haviland, 1778

Sarah F dt Richard & Pamelia, m Richard S Powell, 1827

Solomon b 30/12 mo 1748/9, s Amos & Elizabeth, Hempstead
d 2- 5-1827
1st w Lydia Mott b 11-24-1759, dt Adam & Sarah d 5-17-1791
m 5- 4-1780, Cow Neck, L.I.
Ch: 5 (Underhill Gen)
2nd w Martha Burling, dt Edward & Rebecca Long Reach
d 3-26-1821, age 72y 10m 12d
m 9-19-1792, Purchase
Ch: None
Cert of clear fr Westbury

Stephen b 9- 9-1789, s Daniel & Sarah NYC
Phebe Cornell b 7-17-1792, dt Benjamin & Alice, dec Scarsdale
d 6-22-1872
m 2-20-1812, Mamaroneck
Ch: 7 (Underhill Gen)
Cert of clear fr NY

UNDERHILL (Cont)

Thomas	b 6/ 6 mo (Aug) 1735, s Benjamin & Hannah
Mercy Dickinson	b 20/ 6 mo (Aug) 1733, dt Zebulon & Joyce
Ch: Hannah	b 2- 3-1755 d Hannah Frost, 5-8-1788
Joyce	b 7-10-1757 d 9- 7-1773
Joel	b 1- 7-1759
Sarah	b 4- 6-1761
Esther	b 8-16-1763
Phebe	b 2- 1-1768
Mary	b 5-13-1770
Elizabeth	b 2- 3-1773
Deborah	b 5-27-1774

Thomas	b 26/ 1 mo (Mar) 1738, s Thomas, dec, & Phebe,
	d 3-25-1822 Philipsburgh
Sarah Weeks	b 25/ 7 mo (Sept) 1739, dt Abel & Mary, North Castle
	d 10-23-1825
	m 3-19-1761, North Castle
Ch: 6 (Underhill Gen)	

William	b 5- 5-1793, s Caleb & Elizabeth, NYC
	d 8- 8-1859
Phebe Griffen	b 2-16-1794, dt John & Esther, North Castle
	d 2-18-1872
	m 1-15-1812, Purchase
Ch: 7 (Underhill Gen)	See Amawalk
	Cert of clear fr NY

(H)-----

Hannah Mosher	m out
	NY ref it here 9-13-1837
	Rptd adversely 11-8-1837

VAIL

Abigail	d 6-21-1756 in 64th yr
(H)Anna R	b 11-13-1854, dt Theodore & Phebe
	m Thomas Field, 1879
Elizabeth	m Thomas Clapp, 1779
Elizabeth	dt S muel & -----, m Solomon Field, 1758
(H)Emma M	b 4-13-1842, dt Lindley M & Rachel
	m Samuel Comley, 1860
John	s Samuel & -----
	His father req cert of clear for John which was granted 8/11 mo (Jan) 1729/30
John	m out bef 6-13-1776
	Rein 10-10-1776
	Dis 4-10-1779 with quaint testification

VAIL (Cont)

Matthew	
Anna Mullenex	b 6/ 5 mo (July) 1731, dt Moses & Hannah m
Phebe	m Daniel Turner, 1731
Phebe	dt Thomas & Mary Rye m Josiah Quinby, 8-15-1764
Samuel	d 26/ 4 mo (June) 1733 in 55th yr
Abigail	d 14/ 8 mo (Oct) 1724 in 39th yr
Ch: Thomas	
John	
Sarah	d 6-21-1757 in 64th yr
Thomas	b 3- 9 mo (Nov) 1714, s Samuel & Abigail, dec Westchester, Harrison
Mary Griffin	b 27/ 8 mo (Oct) 1720, dt John & Hannah, Mamaroneck m 16/10 mo (Dec) 1736 at Richard Cornell's
Ch: Hannah	b 3/ 8 mo (Oct) 1737
Thomas	b 2/ 1 mo (Mar) 1739
John	b 24/ 8 mo (Oct) 1742
Phebe	b 29/ 1 mo (Mar) 1745
Mary	b 9/ 7 mo (Sept)1747 d
Samuel	b 19/ 7 mo(Sept)1748 d 1-20-1852
Mary	b 4/ 3 mo (May) 1751
Abigail	b 11-27-1753 d 7-23-1816
Elizabeth	b 1- 1-1756
William	b 5-30-1759
Thomas Jr	s Thomas & Mary, of Rye Westchester
Sarah Carpenter	dt Thomas & Martha Westchester m 6-12-1767, Purchase
Ch: Hannah	
Mary	
William	
Martha	
	Cert to Oblong 6-11-1778, self, wife & 4 ch

VanBUSKIRK

(H)Harold**	b 2-20-1894, Brooklyn, s Andrew & Emma U
Evelyn Byrd*	dt George T & Amy (Pearson) m 2-20-1915 Cert fr NY for Harold 6-13-1938 *non-mbr **called C Harold in NY

WAITE

(H)Carl Ebenezer	b 2-27-1902, Millenocket, ME, s Albert M & Maria Jane
Grace W Haviland	b 3- 5-1906, dt C Herbert & Esther C m 12-25-1923
Ch: Patricia H	b 4- 1-1925
Jacqueline	b 9-26-1926
	Carl rec on req 7-12-1925 Patricia rec on parents req 7-12-1925

WALKER

Thomas	Westchester
Elizabeth H	m d 8- 6-1827, age 65y
Thomas E	
Ann T	m Baltimore
Ch: Elizabeth Ann	b 3-15-1830
Thomas L	b 6-28-1832
	Cert of clear to Baltimore 3-7-1827

WALL

Matthias	Harrison
Sarah Carpenter	dt Isaac & Martha Harrison
	m 5-19-1802, Purchase

WALTER

Anna Wharton	b 12-31-1872, dt Franklin & Susan
	m Alexander Foster Crosman, 1896
Henry	b 5-31-1753
Prudence Halstead	b 8-30-1762
	m bet 1-8 & 2-12-1778, cert not recorded
Ch: (See Amawalk)	

WALTERS

Anthony	Cert of clear to Oblong 9-8-1774
(H)Elwood	Westchester
Deborah	m
Ch: George	b 5-21-1834 d 2-12-1835
Israel	Dis 5-12-1785 for keeping company with non-mbr
Joseph	Amawalk
1st w -----	d 3-10-1777, bur Amawalk
2nd w Sarah Field	m bet 1-14 & 2-11-1779, cert not recorded
Joseph	m out 1806
	A mbr of NY, rptd adversly 1-8-1807
Stephen	d 2- 7-1789 in 25th yr, bur Amawalk

WALTON

(H)Joseph Barnard	of NY, s Joseph S & Dora E, George School, PA
Louise Elizabeth Haviland	dt James S & Elizabeth G, New Rochelle
	b 9- 1-1875
	m 8-17-1910, New Rochelle, at Forest Haight's
	Cert to NY for Louise 10-8-1910

WARD

John (H)	
Hannah Ann Evans	dt William & Mary d 6-24-1868, age 72y
Ch: William Evans	b 4-29-1821
(H)Mary Emma	b 11-13-1857, dt William E & Tacy L
	m Edson Salisbury Jones, 1890

WARD (Cont)

(H)William E	b 4-29-1821, s John & Hannah A d 3- 2-1900
Tacy Ann Lukens	b 10-27-1824, dt Reuben & Catharine
	d 6- 3 or 3-6, 1903
	m 4- 6-1854
Ch: Henry L	b 1-21-1855 d 8-15-1856
William L	b 9- 2-1856
Mary Emma	b 11-13-1857
	William m out 1848
	Cherry St MM, Philadelphia ref case here 12-13-1848
	Rptd favorably
	He brought cert here 7-11-1849
	Tacy cert fr Green St, 11-8-1856
(H)William L	b 9- 2-1856, s William E & Tacy d 7-16-1933
Madge Leland*	dt Warren L & Ellen Laura
	m 9-15-1880
	*non-mbr

WARDELL

(H)Alice	b 10- 3-1910, dt Norval Henry & Helene W
	m Douglas G Grafflin, 1935

WARING

(O)William F	s William & Sarah, dec	NYC
Frances L Ferris	dt Elijah & Amelia	Throggs Neck
	m 8-19-1841, Mamaroneck	
	Cert of clear fr NY	
	Frances cert there 9-7-1842	

WARNER

(H)Henry Reuben	non-mbr, s Francis R & Julia Anne
Alice L Carpenter	b 9- 2-1878, dt Francis W & Hannah L
	d about 1937
	m 10- 3-1906

WARREN

(H)Lucien Hynes	b 9- 9-1900, Irvington, NY, s Franklin H & Estelle (Dunn)
June Munn	dt Herbert William & Frances Mary (Harvey)
	m 4-25-1929
	Lucien rec on req 4-12-1931

WASHBURN

(H)Abel	s Elijah & Hannah, dec	New Castle
Rebecca Birdsall	dt Thomas & Elizabeth	North Castle
	m 5-19-1830, Purchase	
	Cert of clear fr Chappaqua	
(H)Miriam	b 12-19-1897, dt Charles E & Elizabeth C	
	m Stanley Wynne Keever, 1922	
(O,H)Thomas W	m out	
	(H)NY ref case here 1-7-1835, rptd adversely	
	NY rptd dis him 5-13-1835	
	(O)NY ref case here 5-13-1835, not found here	
	Dis (? by NY) 11-8-1835	

WATERBURY

(H)Ann	b 2-27-1821, dt Azariah & Sarah	
	m out to ----- Crissy, 1850	
(H)Azariah	Darien, Conn	d 5-11-1839*, age 68y
Sarah P		d 10- 8-1871, age 86y
	m Westbury	
Ch: Mary	b 12- 8-1819	d 2- ?-1875
Ann	b 2-27-1821	
Samuel C	b 4- 4-1823	
Edwin	b 5-11-1825	
(Prob dt) Deborah		d age 23y
" " Polly		d 6- ?-1816
	*stone 1838	
(H)Edwin	b 5-11-1825, s Azariah & Sarah	
	m out bef 1-8-1845	
	Dis 2-12-1845	
(H)Samuel C	b 4- 4-1823, s Azariah & Sarah	
	m out bef 10-9-1850	
	Dis 12-11-1850	

WATERS

Joseph	Cert of clear to Westbury 8-13-1767

WATSON

(O)Barclay	of Springville, IA, s Mathew, dec, & Eliza of Jefferson Co, OH
Ada Ransome	dt Sheppard & Elizabeth, both dec, London, England
	m 11-15-1881, Chappaqua, at James Wood's

Marie Leggett	m out bef 3-10-1824
	Dis 4-7-1824

WAY

(H)Abner P	b 11- 7-1876, s Jacob H & Rachel Ann (Pugh)
Helen Fink	b 8-11-1878, dt Emil & Ada (Pancoast)
	m 4-11-1908
Ch: Robert Fink	b 5-18-1912
	Cert fr NY 4-14-1935 for all
(H)Robert Fink	b 5-18-1912, s Abner & Helen
Roseanne Shepard*	dt William R & -----
	m 5-15-1938
	*non-mbr

WEAVER

(H)Walter Martine	b 8-25-1901, NY, s William M & Lillian G (Teague)
Mary Joan Cahalane	b 12-19-1905, dt Cornelius F & Elizabeth (Ivers)
	m 3-31-1934
Ch: Geoffrey Martine	b 1-19-1938
Martine Ivers	b 4-18-1941
	Walter rec on req 4-14-1940
	Mary Joan rec on req 2-9-1941
	Ch rec on parents req 1941

WEBB

Clarissa	dt Ebenezer & Hannah, m Solomon Griffen, 1811	
Mary Ann	dt William & Eleanor m 1st ----- Florence m 2nd John Rushmore, 1814	

WEEKS

Abel	b 24/10 mo (Dec) 1696, s James & Elizabeth d 9-21-1782, age near 86y, bur Chappaqua	
1st w Sarah Burger	b 14/ 4 mo (June) 1693 d about 1737	
Ch: 5 (Cox Gen 1914)		
2nd w Mary Ireland	b 1707, (prob) dt John & Sarah d 1- 2-1768, age 61y 4m m bet 14/10 mo (Dec) & 11/11 mo 1738/9	
Ch: 5 (Cox Gen 1914)		
Abraham	s James & Sarah	Chappaqua
Phebe Fowler	dt James & Hannah	Mamaroneck
	m 12-27-1787, Mamaroneck Cert of clear fr Chappaqua	
(H)Benjamin	s Silas & Sarah S	Somers
Susan Matilda Burling, dt (Benjamin & Hannah)*,		New Rochelle
	m 12-14-1843, at Benjamin Burling's Cert of clear fr Amawalk Cert to Amawalk for Susan M 11-12-1845 *not in cert, but "at Benjamin Burling's aforesaid" proves it	
(O)Bernard Dezendorf	b 11-4-1881, s Henry & Olive	Purchase

	Unknown 1907	
Isaac	s Jesse, dec, & Sarah	Yorktown
Phebe Carpenter	dt Silas & Charity	Rye
	m 6-15-1803, Purchase Cert of clear fr NY Phebe cert to NY 8-11-1803	
James	b 23/12 mo (Feb) 1745, s Abel & Mary	
Sarah Kipp	b 20/ 9 mo (Nov) 1746	
Ch: Abraham	b 1- 4-1767	
Mary	b 12- 8-1768	
Dorothy	b 1-20-1771	
Benjamin	b 3-22-1773	
Sarah	b 6-19-1775	
Phebe	b 10-27-1778	
James	b 7-17-1780	
Abel	b 12-30-1782	
James Lydia	m out 1768 Complaint fr Chappaqua PM 1-12-1769 for m out Ack accepted 3-9-1769 Cert to Amawalk with w Lydia 6-15-1821	

WEEKS (Cont)

Jesse	s Joseph & Phebe	Courtland Manor
Sarah Carpenter	dt Joseph & Amy	North Castle
	m 12-16-1773, Chappaqua	
Joseph	Courtland Manor	
	m out "some time past"	
	Ack accepted 2-12-1767	
Joseph	b 14/ 4 mo (June) 1724, s Abel & Sarah, North Castle	
1st w Phebe Underhill	d 3-12-1779	
2nd w Sarah Pease	m 8-17-1780, Chappaqua	
Martha	dt Abel & Mary, North Castle,	
	m Elnathan Thorne, 3-15-1770	
Penina (H)	m out to ----- Deal, 1837	
(H)Phebe S	b 9-26-1827, dt Jesse K & Eliza	
	m William T Carpenter, 1859	
Phebe	b 26/ 4 mo (June) 1747, dt Abel & Mary	
	m 1st Nathaniel Underhill	
	m 2nd Samuel Quinby	
Sarah	b 14/ 7 mo (Sept) 1739, dt Abel & Mary, North Castle	
	m Thomas Underhill, 3-19-1761	
(O)Sely	d 10- 1-1829, Middlesex, Conn	
Thomas	b 9-23-1754, s Joseph & Phebe	Courtland Manor
Penelope Cock	b 8- 5-1756, dt James & Phebe	" "
	m 2-16-1774, Chappaqua	
Ch: 11 (Cox Gen 1914)		

WELDING

(O)Watson	s Ely, dec, & Sarah	Philadelphia, PA
Sarah Haviland	dt William, dec, & Anna	Harrison
	m 10-16-1844, Purchase	
	Cert of clear fr Philadelphia, W Dist	
	Sarah cert there 2-12-1845	

WELLER

Joseph	Left Cong Ch of New Milford 1731/2 for Quakers
Obadiah	Left Cong Ch in New Milford for Quakers 1731/2, but recanted
Thomas	
Hannah Bostwick	dt Benjamin & Zerviah
	m
	Left Cong Ch of New Milford 1731/2 for Quakers, but recanted

WESTCOTT*

(H)-----	
Sarah Randolph	m out bef 6-12-1833 Dis 10-9-1833 *written Westcote

WHEELER

Dobson	of Newcastle on Delaware
Hannah Talcott	dt Zachariah & Sarah Ferris, New Milford, New Haven Co, Conn m 15/10 mo (Dec) 1743, New Milford, at Joseph Ferris' Cert of clear fr New Castle They rem fr New Milford to Oblong
Joseph	
Mary Tripp	m bet 5-12 & 6-9-1785, cert not recorded This couple recorded in Amawalk, no dates or ch

WHIPPLE

(H,O)Clyde C	b 1-14-1892, Pomfred, VT, s William C & Mary C
Emma E Collins	b 11-16-1892, dt Benjamin & Esther m 12-30-1916, Purchase
Ch: David Collins	b 9-20-1921
Dorothy May	b 11- 3-1923
Mary Jane	b 4- ?-1929
Virginia Lee	b 11- 8-1930
	Clyde came fr Unity M E Ch, Worcester, Mass 6-13-1917 Both mbr United Mtg, 1937

WHITE

Eliza	dt John & Elizabeth, m Richard Palmer, 1816
Elizabeth	Ack 4-12-1782 her m out Ref to NY, no further action noticed
(O)Elizabeth	Scarsdale d 7-11-1841, age 45y
(H)Estelle	b 5-26-1893, dt Warren P & Jennie F m Joseph Elton Crosby, 1914
John	Westchester d 6- 8-1815, age 66y 9m 14d
Sarah	dt John & Elizabeth, m Joseph Corlies, 1815
(H)Warren P	
Jane F Sutton	b 2- 1-1858, dt James F & Phebe T m 6-15-1882

WHITFORD

(H)Gladys	dt Henry & Ida, m James Robertson McKay, 1912

WHITING

Alice	dt Samuel & Molly, m Samuel Burling, 1842
Anna	dt Samuel & Molly, m Jesse Carpenter, 1813
Clarissa	dt Samuel & Molly, m Zeno Carpenter, 1818
(H)Elizabeth	m out to ----- Carpenter, 1838

WHITING (Cont)

Harvey		
Abigail	m Chappaqua	
Ch: Jane	b 4- 2-1818	
Anna	b 10-21-1819	
Clarissa	b	
Lewis P	b	
Charles R	b 12-31-1825	
Harvey	b 9-27-1827	
Melissa	b 6-27-1829	
	Cert of clear to Chappaqua 3-13-1817	
	Harvey with w Abigail & 2 ch, cert to Duanesburg 5-10-1821	
	Ret thence 12-8-1824 with 4 ch as named	
	Lived Middlesex, Conn	
(H)Samuel	Middlesex d 2-26-1832, age 67y 9m 25d	
Molly	(Mary Whiting d 6- 1-1829, age 60y, Middlesex, Conn) (O record)*	
Ch: Hannah	b 9-20-1800 d 7-25-1870	
Alice	b 4- 3-1803	
Phebe	b 4- 9-1805	
Mary	b 2-13-1808	
Maria	b 6-15-1810	
Elizabeth	b 2-17-1813	
	*Molly d 5-28-1829 (H record)	

WHITNEY

(H)Helen Marion	m J Elbert Haviland, 1899	

WHITSON

Henry	s Henry & Hannah	O.B.
Clement* Underhill	dt Abraham & Phebe	Philipsburgh
	m 8-14-1772, Chappaqua	
	*called Clemmy	

WILKIE

(H)-----		
Amelia Parry	b 12-13-1897, dt Joseph S & Sarah P	
	m	
	Amelia resigned 8-12-1934, Greenwich	

WILLETS

Amy	m out to ----- Keal or Theal, 1827	
(H)Edward	b 2-25-1822, s Samuel & Hannah, dec	Harrison
	d 10-11 or 11-19-1889	
Anna B Haviland	b 3-21-1824, dt Solomon & Abigail, dec	"
	d 2- 9-1907	
	m 4-11-1844, at Solomon Haviland's	
Ch: Hannah E	b 10- 3-1845 d 3- 1-1928	
Samuel S	b 2-14-1847	
John H	b 1-17-1849	
William E	b 10- 5-1856 d 12-23-1857	
	Edward cert fr NY 8-12-1835	

WILLETS (Cont)

Elizabeth C	dt Samuel & Hannah, m Aaron G Haviland, 1848
(H)Esther L	m Stephen Barnes
(O)Frederick	b 4- 3-1868, Brooklyn, s Stephen T & Mary S d 1- 6-1941
Florence A Beal	b 4-19-1876, Brooklyn, dt Byron A & Hattie A m 4-12-1894, Brooklyn
Ch: Frederick Jr	b 2-11-1897, Brooklyn
David B	b 7-11-1906, Greenburg
	Both rec on req 9-9-1908 Names of ch erased 1918 & 1927
George *	m out bef 7-12-1810 Ack accepted 9-3-1810 *or Willits
(H)Geraldine	dt George & -----, m Clayton A Haviland
(H)Henry	
Nancy -----	m out bef 2-11-1835
Ch: Josephine	b 7-31-1837 Dis 5-13-1835
(H)Jacob	Scarsdale, Mamaroneck
Deborah	d 7-24-1835, age 80th yr
Ch: George	b d 3-23-1841
Jacob	b
Jacob	s Jacob, dec, & Deborah Mamaroneck
Susan A Clark	dt Rufus & Sarah White Plains m 5-19-1819, Purchase
Ch: Cornelia Ann	b 12-24-1820
(H)John H	b 1-17-1849, s Edward & Anna B Harrison d 10-10-1921
Margaret H Carpenter	b 2-27-1853, dt Robert & Phebe C " d 2-19-1920 m 12-20-1876, Harrison, at William L Haviland's
Ch:	
	Cert fr Chappaqua for Margaret 5-7-1856
John (Willits)	m out bef 11-9-1815 Dis 12-14-1815
(H)Josephine	dt Henry & Nancy, m John C Haviland
(H)Mabel	b 7-10-1884, dt Robert R & Tacie m William P Abendroth, 1913
(O)Maria	Purchase d 2-25-1885* *bur Westbury
(H)Mary	Middlesex d 10- 2-1829, age 32y 2m 14d ?maid or widow

WILLETS (Cont)

Samuel s Wait & Mary White Plains
d 12- 1-1858, age 77y 4m
1st w Hannah Carpenter, dt John & Susannah Greenwich
d 9-19-1832, age 46y 8m 7d
m 4-17-1811, Purchase

Samuel s Wait & Mary d 12- 1-1858, age 77y 3m 14d
2nd w Sarah ----- d 12- 3-1878, age 93y 3m 25d
Ch: Edward b 2-25-1822
John C b d 5-11-1833, age 14y 2m 15d
Ann Eliza b d 9- 4-1830, age 4y 4m 1d

(H)Samuel b 2-14-1847, s Edward & Anna B d 11-19-1931
Martha Cocks b 1- 8-1854, dt Charles E & Margaret
d 6-12-1936
m 10- 9-1894
Cert fr Cornwall for Martha 3-13-1895

(H)Samuel b 2-14-1847, s Edward & Anna
Martha Cocks b 1- 8-1854, Cornwall, NY, dt Charles E & Margaret
m 10- 9-1894, Cornwall
Ch: None
Cert fr Cornwall for Martha 3-13-1895

(O)Sarah b 12-29-1827, NY, dt Stephen & Maria
m Richard S Collins, 1856

(H)Sarah P b 3-12-1872, NY, dt Robert R & Tacy P
m Joseph S Parry, 1897

(H)Stephen s Robert & Mary Harrison d 1- 4-1862, age 64y 1m

(H)Wait b 2- 3-1754, s Samuel & Jane White Plains
d 6-24-1818, age 64y 3m 21d
Mary Post dt John & Phebe d 12-31-1846, age 90y 1m 20d
Ch: Phebe b d 2-21-1835, age 52y 1m 24d
Sarah b d 12- 3-1878, age 93y 9m 23d
Mary b d 10- 2-1829, age 32y 2m 14d

William (H)(Willits) s Jacob & Martha O.B.
Phebe Underhill dt Richard & Permelia White Plains
m 11-18-1835, Purchase
Cert of clear fr Jericho
Phebe cert there 9-7-1836

WILLIAMSON

Benjamin non-mbr, s William & Sarah
Caroline Carpenter b 3-27-1837, dt James & Mary
m 1-23-1856
Cert to NY for Caroline 7-11-1860

William
Sarah Carpenter m out bef 11-13-1822
Ch: Benjamin Dis 12-11-1822

WILLIS

Ann	dt Jacob & Deborah, m Isaac Secor, 1814	
William	s Edmund & Abigail	Jericho in O.B.
Anna Underhill	dt Samuel & Anna, dec	NYC
	m 12-19-1810, Westchester	
	Cert of clear fr Jericho	
	Anna cert to Jericho 2-14-1811	

WINSLOW

(O)Charles	
Lydia	
Ch: Charles	b 12-26-1866

WITZIGMAN

(H)Frances Katharine	11-29-1881, dt Frank & Mary
	m Eugene Rider Bowen, 1908

WOOD

(H)Blanche	b 3- 3-1903, dt Joseph R & Elizabeth
	m Waller Vincent Morgan, 1924
Drusilla	m Israel Howland, 1744
Elizabeth	dt Jonas & Mary, m Henry Clement, 1796
Elizabeth	dt Samuel & Amy, m Isaiah Dean, 1782
Elkanah	Mamaroneck
Anne	
Ch: James	b 9-14-1813
Fanny	m out to ----- Angevine, 1794
Gulielma	dt Jonas & Mary, m Thomas I Cornell, 1817
Hannah	dt Jonas & Mary, m Robert Field, 1794
(H)Irvana	b 5-14-1888, dt Irvin R & Anna M
	m Oscar S Tyson, 1914
(H)Jacob	s Jonas & Mary Purchase
Mary Quinby	dt Moses & Bathsheba Westchester
	d 1-19-1829, age 83y 11m 5d
	m 3-20-(1793), Westchester
Jonas	s Joseph & Mary Harrison d 4-20-1816, age 75y
Joseph	s Jonas & Mary Harrison
Eliza Ann Hubbs	dt Christopher & Charity Mamaroneck
	m 4- 1-1814, Mamaroneck
Ch: Mary Elma	b 1-23-1815
Ann Eliza	b 3-23-1818
Phebe	dt James & Mary, m Stephen Downing, 1808

WOOD (Cont)

Robert (O)	Purchase
Jennie	
Ch: Grace May	b 12-29-1879*
Arthur M	b 5-23-1881 d 8- 3-1881
Dora	b 9-24-1885
Emma A	b 1-31-1889
	*unknown in 1907

WORSTER

Sarah	m Daniel Quinby, 1769

WRIGHT

Charles	Rem cert fr Flushing stating he had m out bef 9-9-1779 Ack accepted 6-8-1780
(H)Charles	b 3-26-1826, s Barnabas & Hannah Greenwich d 3-30-1888
Elizabeth Hunt	b 7-23-1829, dt Lewis P & Charlotte d 2- 6-1895 m 9-15-1856, at Lewis P Hunt's
Ch: Charles Leslie	b 7-28-1857
Effingham	b 1-25-1859
Charlotte	b 4-17-1861
Luessa	b 11-21-1875
	Cert fr Chappaqua for both with 3 ch 4-7-1869
(H)Charles Leslie	b 7-28-1857, s Charles & Elizabeth d 8- ?-1925
Caroline H Tripp*	dt Samuel & Elizabeth m 11-27-1879 *non-mbr
(H)Charlotte	b 4-17-1861, dt Charles & Phebe H m Elliott Smith, 1886
(H)Effingham	b 1-25-1859, s Charles & Elizabeth d 10- ?-1903
Nettie Sniffen*	dt Benjamin & ----- m 9-29-1886 Cert fr Chappaqua for Effingham 7-4-1869 *non-mbr
Job	
Ursala Carpenter	Made their 1st & 2nd intents 4th & 5th mo, 1734. The mtg deferred approval & nothing more found
---	
Amy T Griffen	m out bef 1-9-1828 Dis 3-12-1828

WYATT

John	Cert fr NY 11-5-1783, clear
John	m out by magistrate bef 3-8-1786, dis 7-12-1786

YOUNG

Alexander -----	Chappaqua m out bef 1-10-1782 Dis 4-12-1782 Ack 7-14-1791 his m by priest; ref to Cornwall Rem cert to Cornwall 3-9-1792	
(O)Henry Phebe Roberts	s Robert & Margaret dt Amos & Deborah m 11- 4-1852, Purchase *Ulster Co	Lloyd, NY* Darien, Conn
James	Chappaqua Complaint fr Chappaqua PM 1-12-1769 for m out Dis 6-13-1771	
(H)----- Hannah	m out bef 2-10-1841 Retained a mbr Cert to Marlborough 11-9-1842	

PURCHASE BURIAL GROUND

(Only the names not readily found in the records are here included.)

ADEE

Tamazin	b 8-22-1777, dt Daniel & Jemima, m Jared Peck

ALEXANDER

Henry	
Susan, his w	d 5- 7-1862, age 36y

ANDERSON

Garret E	(no dates)	
Susan L, his w	d 12- 5-1866, age 27y 7m 22d	
Jeremiah	b 10- 2-1769	d 6-12-1854
Elizabeth, his w	(no dates)	
Ch: Elizabeth		d 12-31-1888, age 84
Mary	?maid or w	d 7-22-1872, age 72y 3m

ARCHER

Josiah	d 8-11-1836, age 65y

ATWATER

Jeremiah William	b 8-16-1832	d 8-10-1902
Louisa G Carpenter	dt Charles M & Charlotte	(no dates)
Ch: Jeremiah C	b 10-12-1866	d 7- 9-1915
Lottie (only dt)		d 3-24-1887 in 27th yr

BARNES

Edward	b 10-16-1818, s Stephen & Hannah	d 1-30-1892
Maria S Vail, his w	b 6- 4-1828	d 3-19-1897
Samuel	b 2- 5-1821, s Stephen & Hannah	d 10-14-1881
Mary, his w	b 4-15-1825	d 9-11-1909
Stephen	b 9-19-1820, s Stephen & Hannah	d 3-30-1888
Esther L Willets	b 5-17-1825	d 4-27-1907
Ch: Franklin	b 1855	d 1876
Carrie E	b 12-29-1860	
	Carrie rec on req 1-8-1810	
Tamar	b 4- 3-1801, dt John & Elizabeth, m Daniel Dean	
Ann	age 36y (nothing else	
Sarah	d 12- 8-1870, age 75y 9m 21d	

BARRETT

George S	
Rachel	d 12- 6-1865, age 40y 5m 17d
Ch: Mary	d 5-11-1854, age 5 weeks
William	d 2-10-1854, age 2y 8m 10d

BELCHER
Sadie — b 10-19-1862, dt James H & Margaret E
m John A Haviland, 1891

BENEDICT
Ann M — m William M Hosier

BENJAMIN
Pulaski
Hannah V, his w
Ch: Infant son — d 11-22-1866

BENT
Hiram, M.D. — d 7-14-1892, age 79y

BIRDSALL
James F — b 7-10-1801 d 3-13-1874
Avis C — b 6-21-1806 d 3-26-1865
m

John J
Hannah Elizabeth — d 9-20-1875, age 34y 11m 26d

BOICE
Isaac
Phebe S, his w — d 3-24-1862, age 39y 5m 4d
Ch: Laura H — d 7-10-1855, age 11m 18d

BRINCKERHOFF
Ellen — dt Dirck & Hannah G, m Stephen White

BRUNDAGE
Betsey Ann — b 3-17-1806, dt Jonah & Sarah, m Joseph Stedwell

Jonah — b 6- ?-1768 d 4-25-1838
Sarah — b 1- 1-1776 d 2- 5-1866
m

Mary F — b 10- 3-1842, m Robert O Cronk

BURLING
Hannah Maria — d 10-30-1864, age 16y

John C
E. M., his w
Ch: Adaline Frances (no dates)

John T — b 10-14-1833 d 7-15-1891
Abbie F Merritt — b 10-19-1838, dt Nehemiah & Ann d 4-14-1891
m

Stones with family initial B (perhaps Barnes)
I. B. 1844
J. B. 1838
J. B. 1824
J. B. 1850
M. E. B. 1848
P. F. B. 1851
S. B. 1817 (rough stone)
S. F. B. (no date)

CARPENTER

Aaron B b 10-28-1798 d 8-25-1846
Ann Augusta d 4- 2-1851, age 14y 10m
Dorcas d 12-23-1880, age 77y
H.C. 1845 (nothing else)
Thomas E s E.M. Carpenter d 10- 2-1860

Abigail dt John & Mary, m Jonathan Sniffen (1st w)

Amos A b 7-18-1827 d 2-18-1903
Sarah Underhill b 12-10-1830, dt James & Pamela d 11-30-1905
Ch: Charles C b 7- 9-1854 d 4-25-1902
Mary B b 8-18-1858 d 3-27-1865

Arthur b 12-18-1828, s Joseph & Elizabeth, d 10-27-1890
Orphelia S b 8-22-1843 d 12-26-1889
m

Charles M b 5-26-1810, s Josiah & Charlotte, d 11-27-1890
Charlotte Underhill, dt Isaac & -----
Ch: Elizabeth b d age 20y (stone)
Phebe Ann b 9- 8-1838 d 6-16-1911
Sarah b d 10-16-1895, age 53y 10m 7d
Coo Cob, Conn

Daniel s Daniel & Sarah d 6-14-1860, age 84y
Mary, his w d 8-20-1859, age 71y

David s John C & Mary d 3-31-1867, age 55y 6m 16d
Hannah H Ogden d 2- ?-1872, age 58y
m

Emmor dt Enoch & Sophia d 3- 7-1842, age 18y 11m 11d

Enoch
Sophia Lane dt Gilbert & -----
Ch: James Jr d 10-15-1849, age 3y

Hannah b 10-12-1835, dt James & Mary, m Richard C Keeler

Henry M s Josiah & Charlotte d 11-10-1852, age 55y 10m 27d
bur Chappaqua
1st w Abby Jane Buckley, dt Gershom & -----
b 5- 2-1802 d 5- 5-1838, bur Rye
m out 2-28-1822
2nd w Rebecca W Underhill, dt Richard & Pamela
b 11-14-1808 d 7- 7-1843
m 6-10-1840
Dis 11-13-1822
Ack 4-9-1823, ref to NY, which rptd adversely 10-8-1823

CARPENTER (Cont)

Henry M
3rd w Deborah Cornell, dt William H & Dorcas
b 3-10-1808 d 4-29-1891, bur Rye

Isaac b 9-25-1817, s Isaac & Lydia d 3- 4-1879
1st w Hannah Field dt Peter H & ----- d 2- 8-1848, age 30y 3m 5d
Ch: Harry C d 11- 9-1864, age 21y 2m 14d
2nd w Katharine E Hanratty
b 3- 1-1828 d 12-17-1902

Isaac W b 6-15-1809, s John & Mary d 12- ?-1857
Mary Ackerman, his w (no dates)

Isaac s Isaac & Sarah
Sarah
Ch: Isaac S b 3- 1-1851 d 3-21-1851

Isaac (no dates)
Bertie, w of Isaac b 11-12-1867 d 1-13-1890

James S s Coles & Eliza d 1- 5-1878, age 56y 8m 16d
Catharine J McDowell (no dates)
m 4-20-1821
Ch: Coles H d 8- 5-1860, age 5m 18d
John Henry d 1- 4-1855, age 9y 5m 8d
Louisa Ann d 1-11-1856, age 7m 6d

Jasper W b 9- 4-1820, s John C & Mary d 12-27-1892
Hannah Owens b 8-25-1820 d 3-28-1888
m

John C s Joseph & Elizabeth d 1-10-1864, age 94y 10d
Mary Webber d 3-15-1857 in 77th yr
Ch: Amy Ann b 5-20-1806 d 9-18-1850
David b
Jasper W b 9- 4-1820
Abigail b m Jonathan Sniffen
Sarah E b m " "

Joseph b 3-10-1788, s Joseph & Mary d 11-11-1860
Elizabeth Taber d 8-31-1874, age 83y 23d

Louisa G m Jeremiah William Atwater

Martha dt David & Hannah H, m Nathaniel Smith

Phebe Jane dt James & Phebe, m Elias Pugsley

Samuel s Coles & -----
Mary Jane m d 4-17-1854, age 29y 4m 10d

Sarah E dt John & Mary, m Jonathan Sniffen, (2nd w)

CARPENTER (Cont)

Sarah E	m J Walker Simon
Thomas	b 8-12-1815, s Josiah & Charlotte
	d 5-15-1890
Jane Underhill	b 8-30-1814, dt James & Lydia d 12-26-1880
William S	b 12-23-1818, s Joseph & Elizabeth, d 12-27-1901
Elizabeth Loines	dt Richard & Sarah
	m
William	b 7- 7-1772, s Joseph & Mary d 9-26-1847
Abi J Halstead	b 3-29-1772, dt Ezekiel & Abigail, d 3-31-1834
	m
William H	
Beatrice	
Ch: Hannah S	d 1- 1-1875, age 3y 11m 18d
Robert M	d 5- 2-1851, age 2y 2m
J.C.	d 11-18-1865, age 22y 9m 3d
John C	b 2- 6-1842 d 2- 6-1917
John H	d 2-21-1850, age 22y 2m 8d
John H	b 10- 6-1853 d 10-16-1909
J. W.	b 11-20-1815 d 1837
Thomas Clapp	d 1- 9-1839

CLAPP

William	s John & Alice d 9-27-1855, age 80y 7m 13d
Elizabeth A	d 12-20-1861, age 79y 11m 17d

CORNELL

Mark	b 10- 8-1806, s Jacob & Mary d 2- 6-1891
Phebe	dt Joshua & Hannah, m James Hallett
	Phebe prob m out, minutes missing
Richard	b 8-25-1804, s Thomas & Gulielma d 9-10-1862
Mary Annette Phillips	d 9- 2-1854, age 47y
Ch: Adrian	b d 4-12-1854, age 12y
Albert	b d 9- ?-1841, age 1y 6m
Anne	b d 1- ?-1836, age 2y
John	b d 7- ?-1832, age 4m
Mary Annette	b 1838 d 1923
Amy	b 1845 d 1921

COX

G	b 1804 d 1834
Mary	d 1- 2-1829, age 35y

CRAFT

Samuel	d 4-17-1848, age 89y 11m 6d
Theodore	b 9-21-1843, s John & Prudence d 1-17-1850

CROMWELL

Hannah	m David Griffen		
William Henry	d	1844	

CRONK

Robert O	b 10-16-1836	d 8-23-1890	
Mary F Brundage	b 10- 3-1842	d 1-22-1879	
Ch: Harry B	of Chappaqua		

CUNNINGHAM

John, bro of Oliver		d 12-30-1867, age 72y	
Annie, his w		d 11-25-1868, age 70y	
Oliver	b 10-24-1794	d 11- 4-1867	
1st w Ann Mosher	b 7-23-1796	d 3-25-1832	
Ch: Mary	b 11-15-1822	m John Cox	
Daniel	b 4- 2-1827	d 8- 3-1838	father of J C, Jr.
2nd w Maria Lounsbury			
Ch: Joseph	b 1- 8-1843	d 9-10-1865	

Initials

L.C.	
M.C.	1841
M.J.C.	
M.L.C.	
P.C. (2)	
C.	1839
P.J.C.	1838, age 22y
W.H.C.	
A.D.	
A.C.	1777
A.C.	1831
B.C.	
C.C.	
E.C.	1823, age 24y
E.C.	1832
E.C.	1838
E.C.	1843
I.C.	
J.C. (2 stones)	

DAVIS

Rachel	d age 75y		

DAYTON

Abigail	b 2-14-1787	d 4-28-1875	

DEAN

Daniel	d 11-30-1832 in 32nd yr		
Tamar Barnes	b 4- 3-1801, dt John & Elizabeth	d 10- 4-1832	
	m		

DOBBINS
Thomas d 1-17-1890, age 53y, Co. A., 37th NY V

Initials
H.D. 1837

ELKINS
Caroline d 1872, age 39y

ENNIS
James d 4-19-1850, age 23y 6m 11d
Ann Eliza d 5- 1-1846, age 32y 8m 3d
Alice d 11-30-1832, age 35y 3d

FARRINGTON
Nathan b 11-22-1822 d 4-26-1911
Susan A b 4-27-1828 d 3- 9-1892
m

FIELD
Anna b 8-29-1789, dt Uriah & Mary, m John Haviland, 1807

John b 7- 4-1831 d 12-28-1901
Mary G Sutton b 12- 7-1833 d 12-19-1908
Ch: Uriah b 8-21-1871 d 3-10-1911

Sarah b 8-10-1817, m Daniel W Gray

William d 8- 7-1843, age 70y 1m 11d
Abigail d 5-16-1836, age 65y
m

Frederick A d 6- 5-1876, age 20y 9m 26d
Mary G d 4-10-1846, age 21y
William d 7-23-1839, age 25y 2m

FISHER
Esther b 1786, dt Samuel & Martha d 1812

FOSTER
Ezekiel
Mary, his w d 5-18-1846, age 63y 25d

FOWLER
Alverda b 1869, m William C Benedict, 1896

J.H. d 12-28-1849, age 28y

Initials
A.F. 1846
D.F. 1836, age 39y
G.F. 1846
J.F.
J.F. 1834
S.F. 1822
T.F. 1822
L.F.G. 1831

GARRETT

Eliza	d 6- 2-1869, age 73y 14d

GAY

Elizabeth Totten	b 6- 4-1814, dt Gilbert & Anna d 5- 5-1886 prob m 1st ----- Reeder Stone reads Elizabeth Totten Reeder Gay

GODFREY

Alice	b 4-17-1849 d 10-10-1917

GOODHARD

Elizabeth	d 10-27-1849, age 1y 8m 16d
William	d 7-22-1848, age 4m
Caroline	d 1870, age 15y

GRAY

Daniel W	b 11-29-1814 d 11-12-1898
Sarah Field	b 8-10-1817 d 12-11-1896 m

GREEN

Alanson	
Sarah O	
Ch: Sarah Jane	d 1856, age 2m
Charlotte	b 3- 4-1833, m Charles Underhill

GRIFFEN

Betsey	b 10-13-1791, m Samuel Lane, 1811
David	b 5-25-1784, s John & Esther
Hannah Cromwell	d 7- 2-1846, age 63y 3m 27d
David	b 11-10-1837 d 11-23-1870
Anna	b 6- 9-1839 d 5-17-1889 m
David	d 5-23-1862, age 46y 4m 17d
Henry	d 10- 5-1888, age 62y 1m 29d
Martha, his w	d 10-21-1914, age 83y 3m 28d
John D	d 2-13-1836, age 27y 5m 5d
Martha	
Ch: Daniel M	d 12-12-1838, age 4y 5m 15d
Sarah	m Michael Mekeel

GRIMSHAW

Ann Eliza Clapp	dt William & Elizabeth A	d 1-17-1879, age 69y 5m 17d (See NY book)

HAIGHT

Phebe	m Ebenezer Haviland

HALLETT

James	d 1-11-1837, age 64y 7m 14d
Phebe Cornell	dt Joshua & Hannah d 7-22-1851, age 83y 1d
Ch: Mary C	b 4-17-1794 d 1-12-1870

HALSTEAD

Abi J	b 3-29-1772, dt Ezekiel & Abigail, m William Carpenter

HANRATTY

Katharine E	b 3- 1-1829, m Isaac Carpenter

HAVILAND

David L	b 1- 2-1847*, s David A & Sarah E,d 8- 1-1908
Sarah E Williamson	b 4-23-1850, dt Alvah & Abby S
Ch: David D	b 8- 1-1877 d 8- ?-1878
Caroline L	b d 3-21-1854, age 1y 7m 7d
Clara M	b 4-12-1883 d 12-29-1892
Alice M	b 2- 4-1875 d 8-13-1875
Ethel L	b d 3-23-1900, age 19y 4m 9d
Francis	b 7- 7-1889 d 7-18-1889
Ida G	b 12- 6-1875 d 8- 7-1876
Walter	b 7-21-1872 d 10-25-1872
	*Gen says 1842

Deborah	b 2- 4-1804, dt Daniel & Esther, m Henry Rice

Ebenezer	
Phebe Haight	
Ch: Job	b 4- 1-1823 d 1- 6-1844

Elizabeth C	b 7-25-1824, dt John & Anna, m William Horton, 1852

George W	
Ada L	
Ch: Edward W	d 4-22-1895, age 8m 9d
Percy Edward	d 8- 8-1892, age 2y 10m

John	b 8-12-1780, s John & Phebe d 12-22-1854
Anna Field	b 8-29-1789, dt Uriah & Mary d 3-28-1853
Ch: Elizabeth C	b 7-25-1824

John A	b 6-16-1854, s Aaron G & Elizabeth C d 5-31-1902
Sadie Belcher	b 10-19-1863, dt James H & Margaret E d 8- 7-1895
	m 8- 9-1891

John C	b 1-27-1832, s Solomon & Abigail d 12-16-1907
Josephine Willets	b 7-31-1837, dt Henry & Nancy d 11- 8-1911
	m 12-20-1855, White Plains
Ch: Julia W	b 9-28-1858 d 4- 6-1859

Samuel C	b 2-17-1812, s Benjamin & Lavina d 3-18-1887
Mary Ann Rushton	b 7-16-1812 d 9-11-1868, Brooklyn
	m out 1837
Ch: Sarah W	d 1-30-1853, age 3y 5m 15d

Sarah	dt John & Sarah, m Isaac Oakley, 1762

HAVILAND (Cont)
S & F
Elizabeth G, infant dt d 6-11-1860

William C b 12-30-1870, s Charles C & Mary
Alverda Fowler b 1869 d 1909
m 10-20-1896

William C b 5-31-1826, s John & Anne d 10-17-1876, Kingston, NY
Mary F Willets b 4- 6-1836, dt Henry & Nancy d 2-28-1900
Ch: D Lincoln d 12-29-1864, age 4y 7m 12d
Julia W b 9-10-1864 d 4-18-1873

Emma L b 4-23-1863 d 1- 7-1918
Mary E (stone sunken)

HAWKS
George H b 9-11-1853 d 12- 7-1854
Hannah B b 8-18-1861 d 7- 9-1862

HOBBY
Lafayette b 1-10-1848 d 2- 5-1914

HOLMES
Charles W d 4- 6-1889, age 75y
Dorcas, his w d 7- 9-1905, age 84y

Reuben d 3-17-1847, age 67y

HORTON
William b 1815 d 1854
Elizabeth C Haviland b 7-25-1824 d 9-30-1852 dt John & Anna
m 7-19-1852, NY
Ch:

HOSIER
William M d 9-24-1892 in 72nd yr
Ann M Benedict, his w d 4- 5-1903 in 78th yr

HOWELL
Elizabeth d 6- 5-1879

HUESTIS
Noah d 7-15-1845, age 89y 10m 15d
Mary, his w d 6-26-1850, age 80y

IRELAND
Absalom M d 10-19-1863, age 38y 1m 19d
Sarah A Stedwell b 1834, dt Joseph & Betsey d 1918
m

JIMMERSON
Amelia d 6- 7-1908
?maid or wife

JONES
Alfred b 2- 2-1806 d 12- 5-1845
Edson S b 4- 7-1849 d 12-29-1915

KEELER
Edwin L b 11-17-1895 d 4- 6-1919, overseas

Richard C b 7-25-1833, s Edmund & ----- d 2-17-1819
Hannah Carpenter b 10-12-1835, dt James & Mary d 11-24-1893
Ch: Hattie b 11- 8-1878 d 1-31-1893

KNOWLES
Charlotte Temple d 12-24-1894, age about 94y
Colored, "50 years a servant for Edward & Anna Willets."

LAMBERT
Charles W b 2-29-1837 d 7-15-1904
Amanda J White dt Daniel & Rebecca d 1- 3-1863, age 30y 1m 11d
Ch: Ellie d 4- 4-1874, age 11y 10m 20d

LANE
Gilbert b 7-23-1767, s Jesse & Sophia b 1- 6-1864
Susanna Leech, his w d 11- 9-1844, age 68y
Ch: (perhaps dt) Paulina d age 1y 5m 24d

Samuel b 5-20-1789 d 8-30-1855, Patterson, NY
1st w Betsey Griffen 10-13-1791 d 12-19-1818
m 2- 8-1811
2nd w Mary Haviland b 8- 4-1796, dt Daniel & Esther d 1-23-1873
m 5-20-1820
(dates fr stones)

LANGFORD
William Commander, U.S.N. (nothing else)
Sarah Mellis Howard, his w d 7-15-1887, age 80y

LEECH
Susanna m Gilbert Lane

LEONARD
W age 82y (nothing else)

LEWIS
Daniel d 5-20-1883, age 68y
Margaret Ann, his w d 8-13-1884, age 63y 8m 17d

George b 8-25-1812 d 4- 9-1887
Maria A, his w b 3-29-1820 d 12-10-1897
m

Hannah d 6-21-1843, age 71y 7m 17d
James d 12-30-1841, age 72y 8m 8d
Maria L d 9- 7-1852, age 4m

LOINES
Elizabeth dt Richard & Sarah, m William S Carpenter

LOUNSBURY
Maria m Oliver Cunningham

LOYD
Thomas Co I, 10th Connecticut

LYON

Elisha	b 2-14-1789, s Thomas & Abigail d 4- 9-1889
Phebe, his w	d 6-12-1857, age 56y 7m 2d
	m
Thomas	
Mary, his w	d 9-20-1821, age 23y
W.L.	(nothing more)

McCAWLEY

William	d 2-17-1865, age 55y

McDOWELL

Catharine J	m James S Carpenter, 1821

MAPLES

Frederick H	b 7-31-1868 d 2-14-1917
Anna C, his w	
Ch: Edgar	b 12-21-1905 d 12-23-1905

MATHEWS

Abijah	b 11-13-1791 d 2-23-1850

MEKEEL

Michael	d 5-24-1850
Sarah Griffen	d 2-19-1852
Ch: Michael	d 6-13-1865, age 55y 28d

MELDRUM

William	b 3- 2-1790* d 5- 9-1832
Clarissa	b 7-25-1786 d 1-24-1832
	(relationship not indicated)
	*or 3-23-1780 (apparently stone indistinct)

MERRITT

Nehemiah	d 6-11-1857, age 63y 3m 11d
Ann, his w	d 10- 5-1857, age 64y 2m 26d
	m

MILLER

Sally Ann	d 4- 4-1880, age 6y 3m 23d

MORRELL

William	d 9-19-1871 in 56th yr
Sarah A, his w	b 11-19-1823 d 12-30-1900
	m
James	b 7-13-1841 d 7-13-1873
John	d 9-18-1875, age 10y 1m
Joseph	b 4-12-1860 d 5-31-1918
William F	d 9-18-1879, age 21y 6m

MOSHER

Ann	b 7-23-1796, m Oliver Cunningham
Sarah	d 1870, age 44y
Schurel (Sherrill)	1819-1871, age 66y
	(Note: Moger, Mosher, Moshier, etc should all be grouped under Mosher. It is confusing to index separately such variations.)

MOTT

Walter A	b 12- 4-1786, s Samuel & Sarah d 3-27-1871
Mary Charity	d 1-15-1857, age 3y 11m 8d
Martha C	d 2-13-1854, age 4y 7m 26d
Sarah C	d 11-15-1838, age 25y 21d
Sarah Elma	d 3-27-1863, age 4y 9m 18d

Initials

A.M.	1833
A.M.	1843
A.A.M.	1827
C.M.	1868
C.M.	1841, age 76y
D.M.	1838, age 72y
E.M.	1848-1864
J.H.M.	1857
W.H.M.	1830
W.M.	1839

NICHOLAS

Mary Jane Burling*	sister of Samuel Burling d 6-12-1892
	*perhaps dt Benjamin F & Hannah

NICHOLSON

Mary	b 5-16-1788, m Joseph H Beales
M.S.N.	1740-1820

OAKLEY

Cornelius	s Isaac & Elizabeth d 1-29-1805, age 48y
Sarah, his w	d 11- ?-1843
Ch: Eliza	d 3-31-1806, age 1y 4m
Isaac	d 1789, age 69y
1st w Elizabeth	d 1759, age 39y
Ch: Cornelius	
2nd w Sarah Haviland, dt John & Sarah	d about 1820, age 80y
	m (license Sept 23-1762)

OWENS

Hannah	b 8-25-1820, m Jasper W Carpenter

PALMER

John	Co G, 72nd N.Y.V.

PECK
Jared b 2-27-1773, s Samuel & Hannah
d 5- ?-1842, Greenwich
Tamazin Adee b 8-22-1777, dt Daniel & Jemima d 5-13-1857
Ch: Caroline b 5- 6-1802 d 3-19-1845
Henry A b 3-10-1806 d 8-21-1861
George T b 9-15-1809 d 9-16-1830
Mary P b 1-19 (or 13)-1819 d 8-21-1861

PHILLIPS
Mary Annette m Richard Cornell

PICKHARDT
William b 5-15-1820 d 4-29-1870
Ernestine Schwab, his w d 2-17-1900, age 77y 8m
Ch: Edwin b 9-12-1859 d 6-19-1881

PLATT
John A s John L & Phebe V d 9-14-1850

PUGSLEY
Elias
Phebe Jane Carpenter, dt James & Phebe d 9-21-1854, age 27y 11m 5d
m

Delia M d 3-13-1839, age 32y 10m 4d
Richard d 6-25-1856, age 60y 7m 11d
Sarah d 1-25-1856, age 80y 11m 22d

RICE
Henry
Deborah Haviland b 2- 4-1804, dt Daniel & Esther d 5-12-1877
m

ROBINSON
John W d 9- 3-1849, age 64y
Maria R d 3-30-1860, age 65y

ROGERS
Margaret b 10-24-1804, m James Underhill

ROSCOE
James M
Jennett, his w
Ch: Aaron d 7-28-1848, age 10m 7d
Jennett d 3-21-1861, age 9y 11m 15d

RUSHTON
Mary Ann non-mbr, m out to Samuel C Haviland, 1837

Initials
A.R. d 7-11-1833
J.R. 1849

SARLER
B.J. 1844

SCHWAB
Ernestine m William Pickhardt

SCHUMAKER
John
Phebe, his w b 6-13-1804 d 11- 8-1886

SECOR
Isaac s Oliver & Helen d 1-16-1859, age 84y
Sophia, his w d 3- 8-1822, age 45y

SHERWOOD
William d 1- 6-1895 in 83rd yr
Rachel F, his w b 2-15-1810 d 6- 1-1885
Ch: Sarah m William Tilton

SIMON
J Walker
Sarah E Carpenter, his w d 2-11-1923

SMITH
Isaac
Sarah
Ch: Freelove d 2-18-1860, age 32y 5m 27d

John b 1-28-1757 d 8-26-1841
Sarah P, his w b 2- 2-1762 d 1-21-1848
Ch: John H b 5- 1-1796 d 11-17-1839
William H b 7-22-1793 d 2-24-1820

Nathaniel s David W & Hannah
Martha A Carpenter dt David & Hannah H d 10-29-1859, age 27y 11m 21d
m

Samuel B s David & Hannah, adopted s of Samuel & Mary Barnes
b 2-29-1856 d 7-21-1877

SNIFFEN
Jonathan
1st w Abigail Carpenter, dt John & Mary d 7-23(or 26) 1846, age 39y 5m 1
2nd w Sarah E Carpenter, dt John & Mary d 1-16-1887, age 68y

STEDWELL
Joseph b 11-25-1798 d 3-16-1877
Betsey Ann Brundage b 3-17-1806, dt Jonah & Sarah d 6-11-1879
m

Sarah C b 1834, dt Joseph & Betsey, m Absalom M Ireland

STIVINS
Dan L 1801-1864

STOVER
Elizabeth b 5-24-1863, Norwich, Canada, dt Adam J & Charity A
d 11-10-1918 Mbr NY MM

SUTTON

Anna	d 3-15-1865, age 73y
Elizabeth C	d 3- 7-1884, age 78y
G. W.	(no dates)
Jesse	b 8- 9-1832 d 2- 9-1833
William	d 12-19-1829
Phebe	d 3-22-1851
Mary G	b 12- 7-1833, m John Field
William A	b 7-30-1832, s Allen & Jane d 10-23-1893
Kate F, his w	d 3-23-1870
William	d 1845
Phebe S, his w	d 1843
Ch: Phebe C	d 3-18-1865 in 74th yr
S. J.	(no dates)

Initials

D.S.	1737
D.S.	1837
J.S.	1836
J.S.	1836
D.S.	1839
T.C.S.	1826

TABER

Elizabeth	m Joseph Carpenter

TILTON

Edward M	d 2-12-1864, age 21y
Elizabeth B	b 10-11-1804, dt William & Catharine d 2-20-1887, stone Mbr NY

TOTTEN

Gilbert	d 5-11-1857, age 80y
Ch: Esther	d 3- 7-1828, age 23y
Elizabeth	b 6- 4-1814, dt Gilbert & Anna m 1st ----- Reeder m 2nd ----- Gay

TRIPP

Charles	b ? 2-2-1851, s Samuel H & M. S. d 3-17-1851

TUTTLE

Frederick	(dates sunken)

Initials

C.T.	1843
T.T.	1843

UNDERHILL

Charlotte	dt Isaac & -----, m Charles M Carpenter
Charles	
Charlotte Green	b 3- 4-1833 d 3-26-1896 m (Not found in Underhill Gen)
Emma	b 2- 3-1858, dt David R & Phebe, m Andrew VanBuskirk
James	b 5-20-1799, s Richard & Pamela d 11-29-1887
Margaret Rogers	b 10-24-1804 d 4-16-1886
Ch: Pamela	b 12-29-1827 d 12-30-1907
Jacob	b 10- 5-1829 d 7-23-1830
Franklin J	b 4-23-1839 d 4-22-1857
Margaret	b 11-30-1843 d 7-24-1879
Jane	b 8-30-1814, dt James & Lydia, m Thomas Carpenter
Mary	dt Isaac Q & Mary, m ----- Stone: "Mary Underhill Macauley Berry" d 12-29-1888
Sarah	b 12-10-1830, dt James & Pamela, m Amos A Carpenter

VAIL

Maria S	b 6- 4-1828, m Edward Barnes

VanBUSKIRK

Andrew	
Emma Underhill	b 2- 3-1858, dt David R & Phebe d 2-13-1900
Ch: Phebe	d 8-23-1892, age 11m 8d

VanDOREN

John Harris	b 7- 9-1851, Moulingen, NJ
Ida L Willets	b 7-17-1855, dt William C & Mary F Haviland d 8-15-1908 m 11-27-1878

VanDUZER

Emeline	d 6- 5-1900, age 82y

WARD

Hannah A (widow of John)	b 4- 8-1795 d 6-24-1868
Ch: William Evans	b 4-29-1821

WEBBER

Mary	m John C Carpenter

WEEKS

Charity Totten Weeks	b 3-14-1802 d 10- 9-1888
Fredome Weeks	d 2-18-1862, age 4m 5d

WHITE

Amanda J	dt Daniel & Rebecca, m Charles W Lambert
Daniel	d 10-10-1882, age 91y 4m 10d
Rebecca, his w	d 1-26-1872, age 79y 4m 21d
Ch: Daniel	d 8-12-1859, age 37y 4m 18d
Hanford	
Hanford	s Daniel & Rebecca d 1-16-1885, age 66y
Catharine, his w	d 4-26-1900, age 73y 7m 23d
Ch: Mary	d 9- 5-1854, age 3m 11d
Stephen	d (no dates)
Ellen Brinckerhoff	dt Dirck & Hannah G d 1-13-1846, age 23y 11m
William M	
M. J., his w	
Ch: Edgar B	d 7-31-1879, age 8m 23d

Sarah	d 6-23-1865, age 53y 1m 21d

WIEFEL

Albin	b 10-13-1857 d 5-30-1880

WILLETS

Ida L	b 7-17-1855, dt William C & Mary E Haviland m John Harris VanDoren, 1878
Mary F	b 4- 6-1836, dt Henry & Nancy m William C Haviland
Josephine	b 7-31-1837, dt Henry & Nancy m John C Haviland, 1855

WILLIAMSON

Sarah E	b 4-23-1850, dt Alvah & Sarah E, m David L. Haviland

WILLIS

Richard	b 3-28-1770, s James & Mary d 6-15-1826
Sarah Carpenter	b 5-17-1773, dt Thomas & Elizabeth d 6- 8-1846
Ch: Elizabeth	b 6- 4-1794

WILSON

Elizabeth Willis	b 6- 4-1794, dt Richard & Sarah m

WOOD

Caroline	d 5-14-1853, age 75y

WRIGHT

Hannah G Cromwell	b 8-22-1828, dt William & Sarah d 5-28-1854

Initials

M.W.	(no dates)
W.W.	

ZDIFE*

David	d 5-29-1855, age 4y 8m 13d
Mary E	d 12-26-1855, age 23y 11m 6d
Nathan C	d 5-22-1855, age 2y 6m 27d

*Believe it or not

PURCHASE
Private Burial Ground

BATES

Grover	b 1- 6-1885	d 12-29-1891
Robert	b 2-14-1891	d 1-22-1899

BUCKHOUT

John Q	b 9-23-1804	d 8- 8-1889
Elizabeth A, his w	b 9- 7-1811	d 7-28-1887
Ch: Isaac F	b	d 7- 8-1857, age 19y 8m 3d
Nancy F	b	d 2-21-1856, age 1y 10m 3d

FOSTER

William H		
Mary		
Ch: Almira	b	d 10- 2-1850, age 7m 1d
Matilda	b	d 11-19-1834, age 6m 13d

HALSTEAD

Daniel	b 10-17-1782	d 9- 4-1851
Harriet, his w	b	d 11-29-1871, age 86y 9m 12d
Joseph	b 8-27-1747	d 6-22-1824
Dorcas	b	d 6- 7-1842 in 88th yr
Jacob	d 10-18-1770, age 27y	
Stephen	d 2-16-1864, age 53y	
Susan	b 8-21-1827	d 1- 4-1851

HORTON

Cornelius	b 5-20-1788	d 5-25-1874
Orella J Keeler	b 4-13-1793, dt ----- & Phebe	d 10-17-1871
Ch: Stephen K	d 5-22-1860, age 35y	

KEELER

Orella J	b 4-13-1793, dt ----- & Phebe	
	m Cornelius Horton	
Abigail	b	d 10-25-1851, age 51y
Catharine	b	d 10-29-1863, age 73y
Jonathan	b	d 10- 2-1847, age 84y 9m
Phebe J	b 1-26-1838	d 3-12-1908

PLATT

Epinetus	b	d 10- 3-1864, age 38y
George	b	d 12-25-1852, age 18y 6m 5d

STEPHENS

Joseph	b 4- ?-1821, s Frederick & Debbie	
	d 8-26-1891	

WILDEY

Caleb	b	d 1-21-1909, age 75y
Catharine*, his w	b	d 2-26-1909, age 75y
Ch: Andrew E	b	d 5-27-1864, age 8y 7m 5d
Eva L	b	d 3-10-1886, age 23y 4m 10d
George W	b	d 4- 4-1876, age 8y 10m 4d
John J	b	d 11-27-1860, age 3y 11m 10d
Theodore	b	d 11-27-1861, age 1y 1m 26d

*gr-dt of John Foster

APR 75
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA